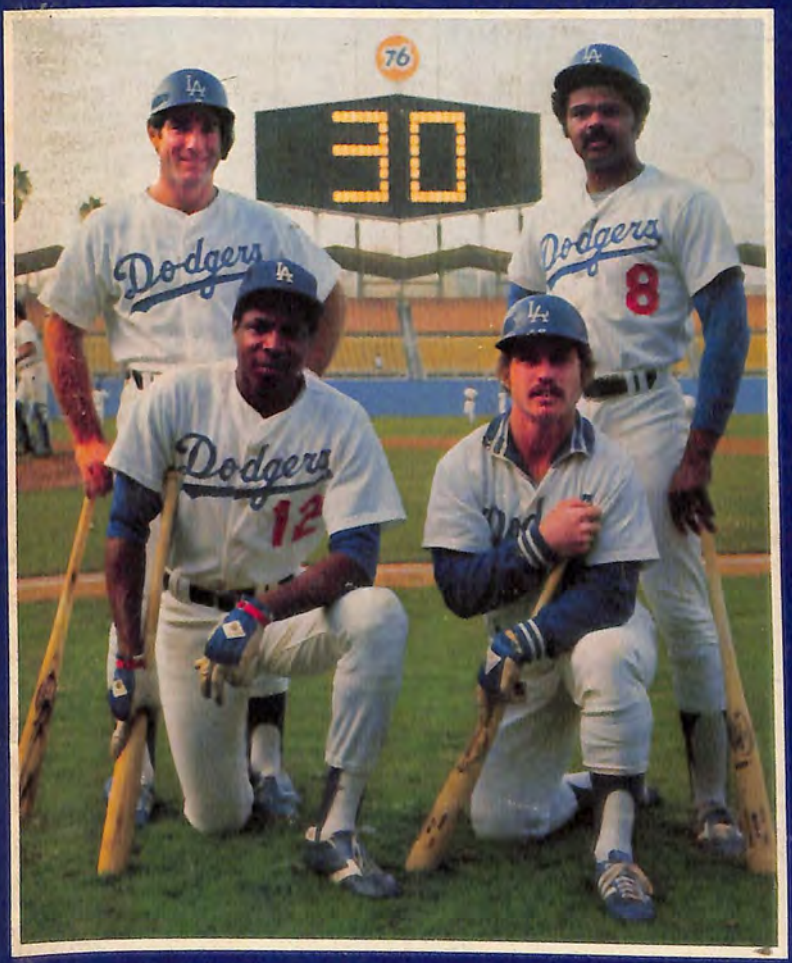
Dodgers '78 MEDIA GUIDE

1977 NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS



THE MAJORS FIRST 30-HOMERUN FOURSOME

STEVE GARVEY 33	REGGIE SMITH 32
DUSTY BAKER 30	RON CEY 30

Dodgers - 1978

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Walter F. O'Malley, Chairman; Peter O'Malley, President; Harry M. Bardt, Treasurer; Roland Seidler Jr., Secretary; Robert L. Gordon; Mrs. Walter F. (Kay) O'Malley; Mrs. Roland (Terry) Seidler; H. C. McClellan, Emeritus.

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

PRESIDENT ..... Peter O'Malley
VICE-PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL ..... Al Campanis
VICE-PRESIDENT, PUBLIC RELATIONS AND PROMOTIONS ..... Fred Claire
VICE-PRESIDENT, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS ..... William P. Schweppe
VICE-PRESIDENT, MARKETING ..... Merritt Willey
SPECIAL CONSULTANT ..... Walt Alston
CONTROLLER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER ..... Ken Hasemann
ASSISTANT SECRETARY ..... Irene Tanji
DIRECTOR, ADVERTISING, NOVELTIES AND SOUVENIRS ..... Danny Goodman
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS ..... Don Newcombe
DIRECTOR, DODGER NETWORK ..... Dave Van de Walker
DIRECTOR, DODGERTOWN ..... Charles Blaney
DIRECTOR, GROUP SALES ..... Barry Stockhamer
DIRECTOR, PUBLICITY ..... Steve Brener
DIRECTOR, SCOUTING ..... Ben Wade
DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS BUREAU ..... Bill Shumard
DIRECTOR, STADIUM CLUB AND TRANSPORTATION ..... Bob Schenz
DIRECTOR, STADIUM OPERATIONS ..... Bob Smith
DIRECTOR, TICKET OPERATIONS ..... Walter Nash
EXECUTIVE PILOT, Dodger 720-B Fan Jet ..... Captain Lewis G. Carlisle
TRAVELING SECRETARY ..... Lee Scott
AUDITOR ..... Michael Strange
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT ..... Ike Ikuhara

Scouting Staff . . . Rafael Avila, Boyd Bartley, Bill Brenzel, Jim Garland, Dick Hager, Dennis Haren, Gail Henley, Goldie Holt, Tony John, Dale Jones, John Keenan, Marty Keough, Ron King, Ed Liberatore, Dale McReynolds, Charlie Metro, Tommy Mixon, Lew Morton, Greg Mulleavy, John O'Neil, Regie Otero, Bill Pleis, Ed Roebuck, Jerry Stephenson, Dick Teed, Corita Varona, Guy Wellman, Bert Wells.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject	Page
Attendance	78-79
Award-Winning Dodgers	92-93
Championship Series	94
Club Record and Mgrs., 1890-1977	75
Coaches	3-6
Day-by-Day With Dodgers, 1977	68-69
Dodger All-Stars	77
Dodger All-Time Top Ten — Batting & Pitching	88-89
Dodger Records — Game & Season	82-84
Dodger Sponsors	93
Dodger Stadium Information	97
Dodgers of 1978	7-58
Dodgers Since 1958	86
Dodgers, Vs. Opposing Clubs	76-77
Final Statistics, Dodgers of 1977	62
Highs and Lows and Record Setting Dodgers	80-81
Home Run Tables	63-65
Hotel Information	104
Individual Batting vs. Opp., Lifetime	67
Lasorda, Tom	1-2
Los Angeles All-Time Top Ten — Batting & Pitching	90-91
Minor League Information	98-100
No-Hitters and Low Hitters	44, 46, 59
National League Information	101
Non-Roster Players, Spring of 1978	56
Opening Day Lineups and Results, 1958-77	85
Opponent Batting vs. Dodgers, 1977	74
Opponents Pitching vs. Dodgers, 1977 and Lifetime	72-73
Pinch-Hitting, Dodgers of 1977	66
Radio-TV Network	36
Roster, 1978	52-53
Rules of Interest & Dates of Interest	5 & 87
Schedule and Highlights, Dodgers of 1978	Inside Back Cover
Scouting Staff	Inside Front Cover
Spring Training Schedule and Records	102-103
Statistical Leaders, 1958-77	70-71
Stolen Bases, Dodgers of 1977	62
Team Standings, 1977 (W-L, Batting, Pitching, Fielding)	59-61
Team Totals, 1955-77	66
Ticket Information	104
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers of 1977	60
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers, 1962-77	73
Won-Loss Inter-Club Breakdown Since 1958	66
World Series	95-96

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium • 1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, Calif. 90012

Phone: (213) 224-1500

Edited by Steve Brener, Fred Claire and Bill Shumard

Meet the Skipper...
TOM LASORDA

"We did it before and we can do it again"... that's Tom Lasorda's motto for the 1978 season... Lasorda, in his first year of managing in the Majors, guided the Dodgers to the National League title as he bested the Cincinnati Reds by 10 games in the Western Division race and took the Philadelphia Phillies in the National League Championship Series, three games to one... he became only the 19th manager in Major League history to win a league title in the first year of managing in the Majors... in doing so, Lasorda earned United Press International and Associated Press "Manager of the Year" honors... Lasorda has been a member of the Dodger organization for 28 years... it was on Sept. 29, 1976 that he was named manager of the Dodgers as Walt Alston announced his retirement after 23 years . . . he served 11 years as a player in the Dodger organization, most of that time as a pitcher for Montreal of the International League... after his playing career ended in 1960, Lasorda served as a scout for the Dodgers for five years and then managed in the Dodger minor league organization for seven years... Tom served four seasons (1973-76) as a Dodger coach... as a minor league manager Lasorda compiled an outstanding record, his teams winning five pennants in seven seasons... Lasorda spent his first three seasons as a manager (1966-67-68) with Ogden of the Pioneer League and he had a pennant-winning club each year... in three seasons as the manager of Spokane of the Pacific Coast League — 1969-70-71 — his clubs never finished lower than third... in 1970 Lasorda was voted the "Minor League Manager of the Year" award by The Sporting News as his team won the pennant by 26 games... Lasorda has managed Winters in the Dominican Republic League, the Venezuelan League and the Arizona Instructional League... his career as a Major League pitcher consisted of two seasons with the Dodgers (1954 and 1955) and one year (1956) with Kansas City... he pitched in a total of 26 games and compiled a record of 0-4, all of the decisions with Kansas City... the southpaw once struck out 25 batters in a 15-inning game while pitching for the Schenectady Blue Jays against Amsterdam in 1948... he holds the all-time International League record for career wins of 125 for the Montreal Royals... Lasorda pitched in four games for the 1955 Dodgers — the first Dodger team ever to win a World Championship... Lasorda was signed to his first pro contract by the Philadelphia Phillies... Lasorda resides in Fullerton with his wife, Jo, daughter, Laura and son, Tommy Jr.

HOW OLD ARE THEY IN 1978?

MANAGER

Tom Lasorda .....51 on Sept. 22

COACHES

Red Adams .....57 on Oct. 7
Monty Basgall .....55 on Feb. 8
Jim Gilliam .....50 on Oct. 17
Preston Gomez .....55 on April 20

PITCHERS

Robert Castillo .....23 on April 18
Terry Forster .....26 on Jan. 14
Mike Garman .....29 on Sept. 16
Burt Hooton .....28 on Feb. 7
Charlie Hough .....30 on Jan. 5
Tommy John .....35 on May 22
Doug Rau .....30 on Dec. 15
Lance Rautzhan .....26 on Aug. 20
Rick Rhoden .....25 on May 16
Steve Shirley .....22 on Oct. 12
Dave Stewart .....21 on Feb. 19
Rick Sutcliffe .....22 on June 21
Don Sutton .....33 on April 2
Mike Tennant .....23 on Oct. 14
Hank Webb .....28 on May 21

CATCHERS

Jerry Grote .....36 on Oct. 6
Brad Gulden .....22 on June 10
Johnny Oates .....32 on Jan. 21
Steve Yeager .....30 on Nov. 24

INFIELDERS

Ron Cey .....30 on Feb. 15
Steve Garvey .....30 on Dec. 22
Ed Goodson .....30 on Jan. 25
Pedro Guerrero .....22 on June 29
Lee Lacy .....30 on April 10
Rafael Landestoy .....25 on May 28
Davey Lopes .....32 on May 3
Teddy Martinez .....31 on Dec. 10
Bill Russell .....30 on Oct. 21
Ron Washington .....26 on April 29

OUTFIELDERS

Dusty Baker .....29 on June 15
Mark Bradley .....22 on Dec. 3
Glenn Burke .....26 on Nov. 16
Willie Crawford .....32 on Sept. 7
Vic Davalillo .....39 on July 31
Jeff Leonard .....23 on Sept. 22
Rick Monday .....33 on Nov. 20
Manny Mota .....40 on Feb. 18
Joe Simpson .....27 on Dec. 31
Reggie Smith .....33 on April 2
Myron White .....21 on Aug. 1

2—TOM LASORDA

THOMAS CHARLES LASORDA — Born 9-22-27, Norristown, Pa. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 175. Threw and batted lefthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Joan (4-14-50). Children: Laura (8-23-53) and Tom Jr. (5-6-58).

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1945	Concord	27	121	3	12	115	55	91	100	4.09
1946-47	Dover				(In Military Service)					
1948	Schenectady	32	192	9	12	180	99	195	153	4.64
1949	Greenville	45	178	7	7	141	58	151	138	2.93
1950	Montreal	31	146	9	4	136	60	85	82	3.70
1951	Montreal	31	165	12	8	145	64	80	87	3.49
1952	Montreal	33	182	14	5	156	74	77	93	3.66
1953	Montreal	36	208	17	8	171	65	122	94	2.81
1954	Montreal	23	154	14	5	142	60	75	79	3.51
1954	Brooklyn	4	9	0	0	8	5	5	5	5.00
1955	Brooklyn	4	4	0	0	5	6	4	6	13.50
1955	Montreal	22	143	9	8	125	52	92	62	3.27
1956	Kansas City	18	45	0	4	40	31	28	45	6.20
1956	Denver	16	83	3	4	94	46	54	34	4.99
1957	Denver	6	....	0	2	....	....	....	....	.....
1957	Los Angeles	29	132	7	10	134	57	72	59	3.90
1958	Montreal	34	230*	18*	6	191	64	126	76	2.50
1959	Montreal	29	188	12	8	192	80	64	77	3.83
1960	Montreal	12	45	2	5	79	41	17	24	8.20
American League Totals		18	45	0	4	40	31	28	45	6.20
National League Totals		8	13	0	0	13	11	9	11	7.62
Major League Totals (3 years)		26	58	0	4	53	42	37	56	6.52

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1966	Ogden	First	39	27	1970	Spokane	First (N)	94	52
1967	Ogden	First	41	25	1971	Spokane	Third (N)	69	76
1968	Ogden	First	39	25	1972	Albuquerque	First (E)	92	56
1969	Spokane	Second (N)	71	73	1977	Los Angeles	First (W)	98	64

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	3	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	2	4

THE TWO MILLION CLUB

The Los Angeles Dodgers set a new Major League attendance record in 1977 as they attracted 2,955,087 fans. The Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans a season since coming to Los Angeles in 1958. Of the top 11 two million attendance seasons in baseball history, the Dodgers have seven of the 11 spots. The Dodgers have hit the magic figure 13 times — the most by any Major League team. The Dodgers are the only team in baseball to have five consecutive two million seasons twice (1962-66 and 1973-77). The Dodgers also established a Major League record for total (home and road) attendance in 1977 as they attracted 4,929,385 to top their old mark of 4,758,241 set in 1966. The two million club:

1. LOS ANGELES	2,955,087	1977	22. LOS ANGELES	2,228,751	1964
2. LOS ANGELES	2,755,184	1962	23. Milwaukee (NL)	2,215,404	1957
3. Philadelphia	2,700,070	1977	24. New York Yankees	2,178,937	1947
4. New York Mets	2,697,479	1970	25. New York Mets	2,175,373	1969
5. LOS ANGELES	2,632,474	1974	26. Cincinnati	2,164,307	1974
6. Cincinnati	2,629,708	1976	27. Houston	2,151,470	1965
7. Cleveland	2,620,627	1948	28. LOS ANGELES	2,136,192	1973
8. LOS ANGELES	2,617,029	1966	29. New York Mets	2,134,185	1972
9. LOS ANGELES	2,553,577	1965	30. Milwaukee (NL)	2,131,388	1954
10. LOS ANGELES	2,539,349	1975	31. New York Yankees	2,103,092	1977
11. LOS ANGELES	2,538,602	1963	32. St. Louis	2,090,145	1967
12. Cincinnati	2,519,670	1977	33. New York Yankees	2,081,380	1950
13. Philadelphia	2,480,150	1976	34. Boston	2,074,549	1977
14. LOS ANGELES	2,386,301	1976	35. LOS ANGELES	2,071,045	1959
15. New York Yankees	2,373,901	1948	36. LOS ANGELES	2,064,594	1971
16. Cincinnati	2,315,603	1975	37. Milwaukee (NL)	2,046,331	1956
17. New York Yankees	2,283,676	1949	38. Detroit	2,031,847	1968
18. New York Mets	2,266,680	1971	39. Cincinnati	2,017,601	1973
19. New York Yankees	2,265,512	1946	40. New York Yankees	2,012,434	1976
20. LOS ANGELES	2,253,887	1960	41. St. Louis	2,011,167	1968
21. Cleveland	2,233,771	1949	42. Milwaukee (NL)	2,005,836	1955

Dodger Coaches...

26—RED ADAMS

CHARLES DWIGHT ADAMS — Born 10-7-21, Harper, Calif. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Bettie (1-31-42). Children: Lila (5-15-43), Nina (9-30-46), Dwight (10-30-49).

If patience and experience are any kind of indicators, it would add up that Red Adams would be a successful pitching coach . . . a 19-year veteran of professional baseball, Adams spent nearly all of that time in the minors, including 14 seasons in the old Pacific Coast League . . . his major league career spanned all of eight appearances for the Chicago Cubs in 1946 . . . Adams has served as the Dodgers' pitching coach for the past nine seasons and has been in the Dodger organization for 19 years . . . he received his first assignment as a scout for the club and began working with young pitchers each fall in the Arizona Instructional League . . . Red's impact on the pitching staff has been highly noticeable . . . the Dodgers led the majors in team earned run average for four straight seasons (1972-75), finished second in 1976 and came back to the top last year . . . a believer in teaching the basic fundamentals, Adams has a simple philosophy: "I want my pitchers to have a good, sound mechanical delivery — one that would get the most out of his body without risking an injury to his arm." . . . Adams is also strong on conditioning, saying, "A pitcher is a little bit like a fighter — he's working his tail off on every play. He's got to be in great physical condition." . . .

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1939	Bisbee	27	216	16	8	244	111	116	62	4.63
1940	Bisbee	31	240*	13	12	188	141*	191	68	5.29
1941	Vancouver	32	171	6	15	207	94	95	67	4.95
1942	Los Angeles	11	67	6	4	69	31	21	31	4.16
1942	Tulsa	10	90	4	8	93	44	44	37	4.40
1943					(Out of Organized Ball)					
1944	Los Angeles	44	186	10	7	176	74	87	56	3.58
1945	Los Angeles	41	298	21	15	269	90	160	90	2.72
1946	Los Angeles	17	104	9	4	96	31	61	25	2.68
1946	Chicago	8	12	0	1	18	11	8	7	8.25
1947	Los Angeles	34	236	14	12	230	92	134	57	3.51
1948	Los Angeles	32	226	14	11	234	89	102	61	3.54
1949	Los Angeles-San Diego	24	161	8	7	173	69	73	58	3.86
1950	Portland	41	181	9	10	172	93	92	76	4.62
1951	Portland	37	153	11	9	149	69	80	53	4.06
1952	Portland	37	269	15	16	211	65	162	67	2.17*
1953	Portland	37	177	9	10	176	86	82	63	4.38
1954	Portland	34	129	7	11	152	73	62	48	5.11
1955	Portland	28	220	12	12	184	50	108	33	2.05
1956	Portland-Los Angeles	18	100	6	4	125	50	36	21	4.49
1957	Los Angeles	9	54	2	5	55	25	15	17	4.19
1957	Miami	16	43	1	2	46	18	19	15	3.77
1958	Sacramento	4	10	0	1	15	8	2	4	7.20
Major League Totals (1 year)		8	12	0	1	18	11	8	7	8.25

DODGERS' ALL-TIME MANAGERS WON-LOSS LIST

Manager	Years	Games	Won	Lost	Pct.
Alston, Walter	23	3657	2042	1615	.558
Robinson, Wilbert	18	2716	1375	1341	.506
Durocher, Leo	9	1304	739	565	.567
Hanlon, Ned	7	981	498	483	.508
Shotton, Burt	4	542	327	215	.603
Dressen, Charlie	3	464	298	166	.642
Foutz, Dave	4	521	264	257	.507
Dahlen, Bill	4	606	251	355	.414
Stengel, Casey	3	459	208	251	.453
Donovan, Patsy	3	454	184	270	.405
Ward, John Montgomery	2	291	156	135	.536
Carey, Max	2	307	146	161	.476
Grimes, Burleigh	2	302	131	171	.434
Lasorda, Tommy	1	162	98	64	.605
McGunnigle, William	1	129	86	43	.667
Barnie, William	2	167	76	91	.455
Lumley, Harry	1	153	55	98	.359
Ebbets, C. H.	1	106	38	68	.358
Griffin, Mike	1	4	1	3	.250

54—MONTY BASGALL

ROMANUS BASGALL — Born 2-8-23, Pfeifer, Kan. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Juanita (5-8-43). Children: David Craig (3-14-46).

Few major league coaches can claim the success that Monty Basgall has earned in developing standout infielders . . . two of his prized pupils — Jim Lefebvre and Ted Sizemore copped Rookie of the Year honors in 1965 and 1969 respectively following extensive instruction from Basgall . . . Sizemore was converted to second base from the catcher's spot less than a year prior to winning top rookie honors — a definite indication of Basgall's ability . . . Basgall's work has also had a great deal to do with the Dodgers' current infield . . . he worked long hours indoors at Michigan State in the winter months, converting Steve Garvey into a first baseman . . . the doubleplay combination of Davey Lopes and Bill Russell, a pair of former centerfielders, is also a product of Basgall . . ."I think my greatest satisfaction has been the development of Lopes and Russell," says Basgall. "To see them now, and to realize how far they have progressed is very rewarding."... Basgall has served the Dodger organization as a scout, minor league manager and major league coach . . . he began scouting in 1959 and was elevated to a spot with the big club in 1973 . . . a second baseman during his professional playing career, Basgall signed initially with the Dodgers but played most of his career in the Pittsburgh organization . . . he is a member of the Kansas Baseball Hall of Fame . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1942	Valdosta	126	502	71	127	14	7	1	65	.253
1943-44-45	Durham				(In Military Service)					
1946	Fort Worth	155	545	60	123	22	2	1	45	.226
1947	Fort Worth	153	599	75	163	30	5	3	71	.272
1948	Pittsburgh	38	51	12	11	1	0	2	6	.216
1948	New Orleans	23	94	25	34	9	1	1	12	.362
1949	Pittsburgh	107	308	25	67	9	1	2	26	.218
1950	Indianapolis	133	462	63	130	29	4	13	58	.281
1951	Pittsburgh	55	153	15	32	5	2	0	9	.209
1951	Indianapolis	37	106	15	27	5	1	1	13	.255
1952	Hollywood	149	578	89	161	22	0	8	63	.279
1953	Hollywood	162	578	63	144	28	4	10	77	.249
1954	Hollywood	145	457	57	115	18	1	4	59	.252
1955	Seattle	132	420	59	103	25	1	8	42	.245
1956	Waco	54	154	20	50	8	0	4	24	.325
1957	Beaumont	36	80	10	27	4	1	0	17	.338
1958	Lincoln	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	.200
Major League Totals (3 years)		200	512	52	110	15	3	4	41	.215

RECORD AS PITCHER

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1946	Fort Worth	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	18.00

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1956	Waco	Second	78	62	1958	Lincoln	Third	75	71
1957	Beaumont	Fourth	31	33	1971	Albuquerque	Third (W)	67	75
	(Second Half)	Second	30	30	1972	El Paso	Second (W)	33	31

The Last Time It Happened . . .

STEAL HOME . . . Bill Buckner, at San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1976.

INSIDE-THE-PARK-HOME RUN . . . Willie Davis, vs. Pittsburgh, 5th inning, June 11, 1972 (Manny Mota had inside-the-park HR in third inning of same game).

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS . . . Dusty Baker and Glenn Burke vs. Houston, 6th inning, Oct. 2, 1977.

BACK-TO-BACK PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS . . . Willie Crawford and Lee Lacy, vs. St. Louis, 9th inning, July 23, 1975.

HAD A NO-HITTER . . . Bill Singer, vs. Philadelphia (at L.A.), July 20, 1970.

NO-HITTER VS. DODGERS . . . John Candelaria (Pittsburgh Pirates) vs. L.A. Dodgers, Aug. 9, 1976, 2-0.

TRIPLE PLAY . . . Eugene Hermanski-Jackie Robinson-Gil Hodges, vs. Boston Braves, April 26, 1949.

19—JIM GILLIAM

JAMES GILLIAM — Born 10-17-28, Nashville, Tenn. Ht. 5-11½. Wt. 180. Threw right and batted right and lefthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Edwina (4-25-59). Children: Yvette (1-22-61), Darryl (7-2-64), James Malcolm III (4-16-48), Katherine (8-26-47).

The senior member of the Dodger coaching staff, Jim Gilliam enters his 26th year in the Dodger organization . . . his assignments have been challenging — as a player, a player-coach, a full-time coach, a winter league manager, and now a batting instructor . . . as a player, Gilliam is best remembered by Los Angeles fans as the unselfish player who batted behind Maury Wills, helping Wills to become the premier base-stealer of his time . . . Gilliam broke in with the Dodgers in Brooklyn in 1953 and promptly won Rookie of the Year honors . . . he remained in the game as a full-time player until 1965, when he took on the role of player-coach for two seasons before moving into the first base coaching box . . . in addition to his regular coaching chores, Gilliam picked up the added responsibility of batting instructor in 1977 . . . he spent the winter of 1973 managing San Juan of the Puerto Rican League . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1951	Montreal	152	565	117*	162	22	9	7	73	.287
1952	Montreal	151	561	111*	169	39	9	9	112	.301
1953	Brooklyn	151	605	125	168	31	17*	6	63	.278
1954	Brooklyn	146	607	107	171	28	8	13	52	.282
1955	Brooklyn	147	538	110	134	20	8	7	40	.249
1956	Brooklyn	153	594	102	178	23	8	6	43	.300
1957	Brooklyn	149	617	89	154	26	4	2	37	.250
1958	Los Angeles	147	555	81	145	25	5	2	43	.261
1959	Los Angeles	145	553	91	156	18	4	3	34	.282
1960	Los Angeles	151	557	96	138	20	2	5	40	.248
1961	Los Angeles	144	439	74	107	26	3	4	32	.244
1962	Los Angeles	160	588	83	159	24	1	4	43	.270
1963	Los Angeles	148	525	77	148	27	4	6	49	.282
1964	Los Angeles	116	334	44	76	8	3	2	27	.228
1965	Los Angeles	111	372	54	104	19	4	4	39	.280
1966	Los Angeles	88	235	30	51	9	0	1	16	.217
Major League Totals (14 years)		1956	7119	1163	1889	304	71	65	558	.265

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1953	Brooklyn	6	27	4	8	3	0	2	4	.296
1955	Brooklyn	7	24	2	7	1	0	0	3	.292
1956	Brooklyn	7	24	2	2	0	0	0	2	.083
1959	Los Angeles	6	25	2	6	0	0	0	0	.240
1963	Los Angeles	4	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	.154
1965	Los Angeles	7	28	2	6	1	0	0	2	.214
1966	Los Angeles	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
World Series Totals (7 years)		39	147	15	31	5	0	2	12	.211

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1959	National (2nd game)	3B	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	.500

Member of National League All-Star Team in 1956; did not play.

IMPORTANT NATIONAL LEAGUE DATES TO REMEMBER

Feb. 15 to March 15: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., PST, Feb. 15 and ending at midnight, March 15, PST.

April 6: Official opening of the 1978 Championship Season. Beginning this date, "active list" limited to 25 players.

June: Summer Free Agent Draft.

June 15: No assignment of players' contracts to Major League clubs after midnight except on waivers or after waivers are secured. Waivers that are secured on and after May 6 expire at midnight, June 15.

July 11: All Star Game at San Diego.

Aug. 7: Annual Hall of Fame Game — Detroit vs. New York Mets.

Sept. 1: Active player limit increased from 25 to 40. Waivers secured on or after June 16 expire at midnight this date.

Oct.: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., EST, on 5th day after completion of World Series until midnight of the night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings, EST.

28—PRESTON GOMEZ

PEDRO W. GOMEZ (MARTINEZ) — Born 4-20-23, Central Preston, Oriente, Cuba. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Single.

When Walt Alston retired as Dodger manager late in the 1976 season, it didn't take the Dodgers long to name Tom Lasorda, the logical man for the job, as the new skipper . . . in a similar move, the Dodgers also acted quickly in naming Preston Gomez as Lasorda's replacement on the third base coaching lines . . . Gomez had only recently resigned his position on the St. Louis Cardinal coaching staff and was elated to join the Dodgers . . ."It's a great feeling to return to an organization that has done so much for me," said Gomez, who had previously served as a coach on Alston's staff from 1965-68. "I have many friends in the organization and I'm looking forward to a good working relationship". . . Gomez left the Dodgers in 1969 to become manager of the San Diego Padres, a position he held for nearly three seasons . . . he also managed the Houston Astros in 1974 and 1975 . . . he was also a member of the Astros' coaching staff in 1973 . . . in addition, Gomez served nine seasons as a minor league manager at Fresnillo, Mexico City, Havana, Spokane and Richmond . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1944	Washington	8	7	2	2	1	0	0	2	.286
1945	Buffalo	108	375	52	101	19	2	3	23	.269
1946	Vicksburg	22	76	3	8	1	0	0	3	.105
1947	Vicksburg	14	48	5	14	1	1	1	11	.292
1947	New London	90	332	53	95	8	3	9	55	.286
1948	Florence	51	187	21	34	9	0	1	15	.182
1949	Saginaw	105	358	42	76	17	3	3	42	.212
1950	Saginaw	(On voluntary retired list)								
1951	Three Rivers	125	448	58	120	21	1	9	58	.268
1952	Tol.-Charleston	18	52	4	10	1	0	0	5	.192
1952	Havana	9	33	3	6	1	0	0	4	.182
1954	Yakima	12	27	3	5	0	0	1	2	.185
Major Totals (1 year)		8	7	2	2	1	0	0	2	.286

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1957	Fresnillo	Second	6	4	1964	Richmond	Seventh	65	88
1957	Mexico City Reds	Second	59	50	1969	San Diego	Sixth (W)	52	110
1958	Mexico City Reds	Second	48	43	1970	San Diego	Sixth (W)	63	99
1959	Havana	Third	80	73	1971	San Diego	Sixth (W)	61	100
1960	Spokane	First	92	61	1972	San Diego	Fourth (W)	4	7
1961	Spokane	Sixth	68	86	1974	Houston	Fourth (W)	81	81
1962	Spokane	Eighth	58	96	1975	Houston	Sixth (W)	47	80
1963	Richmond	Fifth	66	81					

Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers, 1965 through 1968; coach, Houston Astros, 1973; coach, St. Louis Cardinals, 1976; Los Angeles Dodgers 1977 - present.

HOW LONG HAVE THEY SIGNED FOR?

Player	Signed Thru	Player	Signed Thru
Baker	1980	Lopes	1979
Bradley	1978	Martinez	1979
Burke	1978	Monday	1981
Castillo	1978	Mota	1978
Cey	1978	Oates	1980
Crawford	1978	Rau	1980
Davalillo	1978	Rautzhan	Unsigned
Forster	1982	Rhoden	1979
Garman	1979	Russell	1979
Garvey	1982	Shirley	1978
Goodson	1979	Simpson	1978
Grote	1978	Smith	1981
Guerrero	1978	Stewart	1978
Gulden	1978	Sutcliffe	Unsigned
Hooton	1979	Sutton	1980
Hough	1980	Tennant	1978
John	1978	Washington	1978
Lacy	1978	Webb	1978
Landestoy	1978	White	1978
Leonard	1978	Yeager	1979

12—DUSTY BAKER

BAKER, JOHNNIE B. JR. — Born 6-15-49, Riverside, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 187. Wife's name and wedding date: Harriet (3-1-73). How obtained: Traded with infielder Ed Goodson from Atlanta Braves to Dodgers for outfielders Jimmy Wynn, Tom Paciorek, Lee Lacy and infielder Jerry Royster, Nov. 17, 1975.

1977 . . . Another remarkable Dodger comeback story . . . turned an injury plagued 1976 season in which he hit .242 with four homers and 39 RBIs into one of the finest of his career as he belted out a career high 30 homers, knocked in 86 runs and hit .291 . . . was one of four Dodgers to hit 30 or more home runs — a Major League first for one team . . . broke the record for most homers in a season by a Los Angeles Dodger leftfielder, surpassing Tommy Davis' 1962 mark of 27 . . . hit his 30th homer on last day of season (Oct. 2) in sixth inning off Houston's James Rodney Richard to give Dodgers first foursome in Majors with 30 or more homers . . . the 30 home runs by Baker tops his previous high of 21 . . . tied Dodger Stadium record for homers in a season by Dodger of 18 . . . in one stretch of September, Baker had seven homers and 18 RBIs in 11 games . . . had five RBI in one inning on Sept. 13 vs. San Diego to set a club record . . . reached base safely in 44 of his last 45 games of '77 season . . . led team with 15 game winning runs and was second in game winning hits with 13 . . . named Citizen Savings Southern California Athlete of Month for September as he hit .343 with 10 homers, 25 RBIs, 24 runs scored and six doubles . . . named Baseball Bulletin's Comeback Player of Year . . . Tom Lasorda played April Fools joke on Dusty prior to spring game with California Angels as he called him into his office and told him he was traded to Cleveland. Baker, almost in tears, was finally told by Lasorda that it was April 1 and it was just a joke. Baker went out and homered to lead Dodgers to win . . . Baker was extremely tough in post season play as he hit .357 with two homers and eight RBIs in the Championship Series and .399 with one homer and five RBIs in the World Series . . . after he hit the 30th homer Baker said, "This is my biggest moment yet. I have the same feeling today that I had on the night that Hank Aaron hit his 715th home run. I felt like I was the one who had hit it." . . . they are calling left field at Dodger Stadium "Baker's Acres" or "Bakers-field" . . . "I can play, man," said Baker, "and next year I'll be even better."

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has hit double figures in home runs in five of his six full years in the Majors . . . the one year he didn't was 1976 when he was hampered all year with an injury to his left knee . . . Baker injured himself while running his dog in Northern California prior to the 1976 season . . . he played hurt all year and Dr. Frank Jobe performed the necessary surgery on Oct. 4, 1976 . . . Jobe said, "I don't know how Dusty could perform at 100 per cent. This had to affect his entire game." Baker was a big hit in his first at bat as a Dodger as he belted a home run on April 9th against San Francisco — one of four he hit that year . . . his fielding average in 1976 of .996 is the best by a Dodger outfielder in 100 or more games as he made but one error . . . in 1972, his first full year in the majors, Dusty hit .321, which was the third highest batting average in the National League . . . former teammate Hank Aaron on Baker, "Dusty has more potential than any outfielder I've seen in all my seasons with the Braves. He can hit, run, throw and field and he wants to play the game. He'll be a fine power hitter." . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Baker came into professional baseball as one of those steals baseball people dream of . . . passed up by every team in the major leagues, the Atlanta Braves landed him in the 1967 Free Agent Draft — in the 25th round . . . in his second year — 1968 — he hit .342 at Greenwood and earned a promotion to Atlanta at the end of the year . . . he received promotions in succeeding years to Atlanta at the end of the year and after hitting .311 for Richmond and being selected to the All-Star team in 1971, he was promoted for good . . .

PERSONAL . . . A native Californian and Dodger fan . . . favorite player was Tommy Davis, who wore number 12 — the same number Dusty chose . . . Baker was an all-around athlete at Del Campo High School in Carmichael, CA, in 1966-67 where he was a centerfielder in baseball, a halfback in football, a forward in basketball and a sprinter and long jumper in track and field . . . Baker also attended Riverside Poly High in 1965 and American River Junior College . . . at the age of 10 Dusty almost set aside baseball because he wasn't making all-star teams . . . he wanted a paper route, but his dad had a talk with him and it set him on his way to playing major league baseball . . . loves to hunt and fish . . .

*** Denotes League-Leading Performance**
§ Denotes Tie in League-Leading Performance
† Denotes National League Record
‡ Denotes Major League Record

BAKER, JOHNNIE B. JR.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Austin	9	39	6	9	1	0	0	1	0	.231
1968	West Palm Beach	6	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	.190
1968	Greenwood	52	199	45	68	11	3	6	39	6	.342
1968	Atlanta	6	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.400
1969	Shreveport	73	265	40	68	5	1	9	31	2	.257
1969	Richmond	25	89	7	22	4	0	0	8	3	.247
1969	Atlanta	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1970	Richmond	118	461	97	150	29	3	11	51	10	.325
1970	Atlanta	13	24	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	.292
1971	Richmond	80	341	62	106	23	2	11	41	10	.311
1971	Atlanta	29	62	2	14	2	0	0	4	0	.226
1972	Atlanta	127	446	62	143	27	2	17	76	4	.321
1973	Atlanta	159	604	101	174	29	4	21	99	24	.288
1974	Atlanta	149	574	80	147	35	0	20	69	18	.256
1975	Atlanta	142	494	63	129	18	2	19	72	12	.261
1976	Los Angeles	112	384	36	93	13	0	4	39	2	.242
1977	Los Angeles	153	533	86	155	26	1	30	86	2	.291
Major Totals (10 years)		893	3133	433	864	150	9	111	449	62	.276
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	14	4	5	1	0	2	8	0	.357
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	.399

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	533	155	86	30	.291	In April	68	19	10	3	.279
Home	257	76	50	18	.296	May	99	36	18	7	.364
Away	276	79	36	12	.286	June	93	21	12	5	.226
vs. Atlanta	66	27	11	5	.409	July	83	19	13	4	.204
Chicago	34	7	2	0	.206	August	88	25	8	1	.284
Cincinnati	62	17	7	4	.274	Sept.-Oct.	102	35	25	10	.343
Houston	68	21	9	4	.309	Before ASG	313	89	49	19	.284
Montreal	30	9	8	0	.300	After ASG	220	66	37	11	.300
New York	43	8	4	2	.186	vs. RHP	402	118	68	23	.294
Philadelphia	42	12	1	0	.286	vs. LHP	131	37	18	7	.282
Pittsburgh	42	12	12	5	.286	Longest streak: 14 games.					
St. Louis	31	11	6	3	.355						
San Diego	63	14	17	6	.222						
San Francisco	52	17	9	1	.327						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1968	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
1969	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1970	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	7
1971	1	1	0	14	0	1	1	16
1972	45	2	4	68	6	2	7	225
1973	67	8	5	72	9	1	3	274
1974	71	9	1	87	7	3	7	242
1975	67	7	0	57	5	1	7	208
1976	31	3	1	54	4	1	4	118
1977	58	6	6	89	5	2	6	273
Totals	342	36	17	449	37	11	35	1365

55—MARK BRADLEY

BRADLEY, MARK ALLEN — Born 12-3-56, Elizabethtown, KY. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1975. Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Enjoyed a stellar season in the minor leagues to earn his first promotion to the Dodgers' 40-man roster in 1978 . . . helped Lodi to a California League pennant by batting .329 — seventh-best mark in the league and fourth-best on the club . . . played impressively on defense in the outfield after beginning his professional career as a shortstop . . . led the Lodi club in doubles (35), and was third on the club in homers (16) and RBIs (87) . . . collected 160 hits in 140 games . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has progressed rapidly in the professional ranks after being selected as the Dodgers' number one choice in the June, 1975, Free Agent Draft . . . spent the 1975 season at Bellingham (A Rookie League) and batted .255 in 76 games . . . stole 22 bases and drove in 33 runs . . . finished up the '75 campaign by copping the John Carey Award for most valuable first-year player in the Arizona Instructional League . . . moved on to Danville (A-Midwest League) in 1976 and was selected to the Class A All-Star Team at shortstop as chosen by Topps Chewing Gum Co. . . . batted .307 that year while stealing 54 bases . . .

PERSONAL . . . A native of Elizabethtown, KY. where he prepped at Elizabethtown High . . . three-sport star in baseball, basketball and football, and was named to All-Kentucky teams in both baseball and football . . . nickname is "Slow" . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1975	Bellingham	76	239	27	61	7	2	2	33	22	.255
1976	Danville	119	381	73	117	19	3	6	47	54	.307
1977	Lodi	140	486	104	160	35	6	16	87	26	.329

3—GLENN BURKE

BURKE, GLENN LAWRENCE — Born 11-16-52, Oakland, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 205. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #17 selection in June, 1972, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Glenn arrived on the scene in early June and became a contributor immediately . . . in fact, on June 4 — just three days after he had been recalled from Albuquerque — Burke took over for the injured Rick Monday after the first inning . . . he promptly contributed with three singles, two RBIs and a stolen base in a victory over San Diego . . . Burke spent much of his time filling in for the injured Monday in 1977 after the veteran had injured his back in the early season . . . Burke played well enough to see action in 83 games, batting a respectable .254 . . . after a slow start he came on to bat .274 after the All-Star game . . . he was mostly platooned, and batted a successful .309 vs. lefthanders . . . made good on 13-of-18 stolen base attempts . . . connected for his first Major League homer in the last game of the regular season off of Houston's J. R. Richard . . . finally made it to the Majors after a slow start in which hepatitis forced him to miss nearly all of Spring training . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Had two brief appearances with the Dodgers during the 1976 season . . . Batted .239 in 25 games for the big club while displaying outstanding speed and range in centerfield.

IN THE MINORS . . . Led the Eastern League in stolen bases with 48 in 1975 while playing for Waterbury . . . also led the club in home runs with 12 and was second in runs scored with 66 that year . . . led the Florida State League in stolen bases with 42 in 1973 while batting .309 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed professional baseball contract while turning down the offer to play basketball for John Wooden at UCLA following an impressive two-sport career at Merritt Junior College in Oakland . . . played one season as a guard for the University of Nevada, Reno, in 1973 . . . was named to virtually every all-star team as a prep after leading Berkeley High to a 32-0 record in 1970, averaging 23.5 points and 11.5 rebounds per game . . .

1972	Ogden	14	45	5	9	1	0	0	5	0	.200
1972	Spokane	41	141	31	48	9	1	2	16	8	.340
1973	Bakersfield	11	34	6	6	1	1	1	3	2	.176
1973	Daytona Beach	110	372	68	115	17	2	10	57	42*	.309
1974	Waterbury	51	153	19	38	5	2	1	14	9	.248
1974	Bakersfield	66	263	46	89	17	0	7	46	20	.338
1975	Waterbury	119	478	66	129	14	2	12	49	48*	.270
1976	Albuquerque	116	467	72	140	17	10	7	53	63*	.300
1976	Los Angeles	25	46	9	11	2	0	0	5	3	.239
1977	Albuquerque	47	188	42	58	9	5	6	47	20	.309
1977	Los Angeles	83	169	16	43	8	0	1	13	13	.254
Major Totals (2 years)		108	215	25	54	10	0	1	18	16	.251
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	169	43	13	1	.254	In April	....	..	..	..	.....
Home	80	19	10	1	.238	May	....	..	..	..	.....
Away	89	24	3	0	.270	June	34	7	4	0	.206
vs. Atlanta	8	4	1	0	.500	July	44	10	1	0	.227
Chicago	17	3	2	0	.176	August	33	10	2	0	.303
Cincinnati	15	2	0	0	.133	Sept.-Oct.	58	16	6	1	.276
Houston	24	6	1	1	.250	Before ASG	56	12	4	0	.214
Montreal	5	1	0	0	.200	After ASG	113	31	9	1	.274
New York	18	6	0	0	.333	vs. RHP	101	22	10	1	.218
Philadelphia	18	5	2	0	.278	vs. LHP	68	21	3	0	.309
Pittsburgh	11	1	0	0	.091	Longest streak: 5 games.					
St. Louis	10	2	1	0	.200						
San Diego	32	10	6	0	.313						
San Francisco	11	3	0	0	.273						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1976	3	0	1	8	0	1	2	13
1977	5	1	1	22	0	0	5	54
Totals	8	1	2	30	0	1	7	67

Dodgers Historical Uniform Numbers

Only four uniform numbers have been retired in Dodger history. The four numbers and the players are: 32—Sandy Koufax 42—Jackie Robinson 39—Roy Campanella 24—Walt Alston

The numbers of Koufax, Campanella and Robinson were retired on June 4, 1972 on Oldtimers Day at Dodger Stadium. Alston's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1977 on June 5.

41—ROBERT CASTILLO

CASTILLO, ROBERT JR. — Born 4-18-55, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Contract purchased by Dodgers from Monterrey of Mexican League on July 10, 1977.

1977 . . . "I almost fainted" was the reaction by Robert Castillo as he faced his first major league batter on Sept. 10th — Cincinnati's Johnny Bench . . . Castillo pitched in six games for the Dodgers and had one start . . . his first big league win came in relief on Sept. 12th against the San Diego Padres . . . was 19-11 for Monterrey of the Mexican League with a 2.22 ERA . . . completed 22 of 32 starts . . . was second in league in strikeouts with 199 . . . pitched 18 innings of shut-out ball in one game in Mexican League . . . has outstanding screwball . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has only pitched two years in organized baseball, both in Mexican League before joining Dodgers . . . pitched for the Kansas City Royals organization in 1974-75 . . . his 5-5 record in 1976 at Reynosa saw him lose all five games by 1-0 scores . . . played for Obregon during 1976 Winter in Mexico and was 10-4 with 1.73 ERA and 109 strikeouts in 130 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Lincoln High School (Los Angeles, CA) where he pitched and played third base . . . honored as Northern League "Player of Year" in 1972 and 1973 . . . was named to All-City first team as a pitcher in 1971 and 1973 and as an outfielder in 1972 when he hit .574 . . . his senior year saw him record an 11-1 record with an 0.75 ERA and 167 strikeouts in 84 innings . . . Castillo hit .450 for the year too . . . a member of the Lincoln High School Hall of Fame . . . number 14 was retired in his honor . . . in 1974 he pitched for Los Angeles Valley College where he was All-Metropolitan Conference, All-State and All-America . . . nickname is "Babo" . . . likes to play billiards . . . always been a Dodger fan . . . inspired to pitch by Sandy Koufax, who is his baseball hero . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Sarasota		Did	Not	Pitch						
1976	Reynosa	13	8	6	72	52	36	56	5	5	1.75
1977	Monterrey	34	32	22	255	216	110	199	19	11	2.22
1977	Los Angeles	6	1	0	11	12	2	7	1	0	4.09

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	6	0	1	0	4.09	In April	..	..	..	..	.....
Home	4	0	1	0	3.00	May	—	—	—	..	.....
Away	2	0	0	0	9.00	June	..	..	..	..	.....
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	0.00	July	..	..	..	..	.....
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0.00	August	..	..	..	..	.....
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	18.00	Sept.-Oct.	6	0	1	0	4.09
Houston	1	0	0	0	3.00	Before ASG	..	..	..	..	.....
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0.00	After ASG	6	0	1	0	4.09
New York	0	0	0	0	0.00	As starter	1	..	0	0	3.00
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0.00	As reliever	5	0	1	0	5.40
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0.00						
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0.00						
San Diego	1	0	1	0	0.00						
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	3.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
1	0	1.000	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

N.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

*1947—**Jackie Robinson, Dodgers**
*1948—Alvin Dark, Braves
1949—**Don Newcombe, Dodgers**
1950—Sam Jethroe, Braves
1951—Willie Mays, Giants
1952—**Joe Black, Dodgers**
1953—**Junior Gilliam, Dodgers**
1954—Wally Moon, Cardinals
1955—Bill Virdon, Cardinals
1956—Frank Robinson, Reds
1957—Jack Sanford, Phillies
1958—Orlando Cepeda, Giants
1959—Willie McCovey, Giants
1960—**Frank Howard, Dodgers**
1961—Billy Williams, Cubs
1962—Ken Hubbs, Cubs
1963—Pete Rose, Reds
1964—Richie Allen, Phillies
1965—**Jim Lefebvre, Dodgers**
1966—Tommy Helms, Reds
1967—Tom Seaver, Mets
1968—Johnny Bench, Reds
1969—**Ted Sizemore, Dodgers**
1970—Carl Morton, Expos
1971—Earl Williams, Braves
1972—Jon Matlack, Mets
1973—Gary Matthews, Giants
1974—Bake McBride, Cardinals
1975—John Montefusco, Giants
1976—Pat Zachry, Reds
Butch Metzger, Padres
1977—Andre Dawson, Expos

*—One player selected as Major League "Rookie of the Year" in 1947 and 1948. Policy of naming a player from each league was inaugurated in 1949.

10—RON CEY

CEY, RONALD CHARLES — Born 2-15-48, Tacoma, Wash. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Fran (9-11-71). Children: Daniel Elliott (11-8-75), Armanda (1-15-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

1977 . . . Cey started the 1977 season off with a bang . . . he hit .425 in April and set a Major League record by driving in 29 RBIs to snap the old mark of 27 originally set by Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell in 1971 . . . it was the fourth greatest RBI month in Los Angeles history . . . he fell two home runs short of the April record as he connected nine times . . . earned National League Player of Week and Player of Month honors in April . . . his 30 homers and 110 RBIs for the year established career highs and also high marks for a Los Angeles Dodger third baseman, erasing Cey's old marks . . . his 110 RBIs ranked fifth in the National League . . . April also saw him put together a 17-game hitting streak — longest in his career and the longest for the Dodgers in 1977 . . . his 30 home runs made him part of the Dodgers' foursome with 30 or more — the first foursome in the Majors to accomplish the mark . . . 14 of his home runs came at Dodger Stadium to give him 59 career homers at home and the top career mark by a Dodger at Dodger Stadium surpassing Willie Davis' total of 57 . . . moved to cleanup spot in 1977 . . . led the team for the fourth straight year with 15 game winning hits . . . month of April also saw him lead league in homers and RBIs and also pick up Southern California Athlete of the Month honors . . . hit two homers in a game twice, had two five RBI games and had five hits in a game . . . had nine consecutive hits in a series against the San Francisco Giants (July 2-3-4) and fell one short of the club record . . . had his greatest success against Atlanta as he hit .343 with eight homers and 24 RBIs . . . earned All-Star starting honors as he beat out Pete Rose in voting . . . four-time All-Star . . . had 22 RBIs in July . . . hit three grand slams in 1977 — two in the regular season and one in the first N.L. Championship Series game with Philadelphia (Oct. 4) off Steve Carlton . . . the other two came off Atlanta's Rick Camp and New York's Tom Seaver . . . Tom Lasorda on Ron Cey: "He's the most disciplined hitter I've ever seen. He has a keen knowledge of the strike zone and he reminds me a lot of Harmon Killebrew." Batting coach Jim Gilliam on Cey: "He waits for a pitch he wants. He has more patience than almost any batter you'll see today."

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has played 770 games at third for the Dodgers, the most by a Dodger at the hot corner . . . with 30 homers in 1977, Ron has five consecutive seasons of double figures in home runs and has an average of 22 per season . . . and his RBI average over the last five years stands at 93 plus . . . in 1976 Cey reset his previous fielding percentage record for a Los Angeles third baseman as he fielded at a .965 clip . . . had his finest day in the Majors on May 30, 1976 in Cincinnati in a doubleheader. Walt Alston termed it "nine of the hardest balls I've ever seen hit consecutively by one man" and Dodger announcer Vin Scully said "it was the greatest hitting display he's seen in 27 years." . . . Cey hit five shots in five at bats for five hits in the first game and came away with one-for-four in the second game on some outstanding defensive work by the Reds . . . was named 1975 American Amateur Baseball Congress' "graduate of the year" . . . holds LA Dodger record for RBIs in a game of 8 set in 1974 versus San Diego . . .

L.A. DODGER THIRD BASEMEN
(1958 to present)

1. Dick Gray
2. Earl Robinson
3. Randy Jackson
4. Jim Gilliam
5. Pee Wee Reese
6. Gil Hodges
7. Don Zimmer
8. Jim Baxes
9. Bob Lillis
10. Tommy Davis
11. Charlie Smith
12. Bob Aspromonte
13. Daryl Spencer
14. Lee Walls
15. Andy Carey
16. Maury Wills
17. Ken McMullen
18. Marv Breeding
19. Bill Skowron
20. John Werhas
21. Dick Tracewski
22. Bart Shirley
23. Derrell Griffith
24. John Kennedy
25. Don LeJohn
26. John Roseboro
27. Jim Lefebvre
28. Dick Schofield
29. Nate Oliver
30. Bob Bailey
31. Jim Hickman
32. Ron Hunt
33. Luis Alcaraz
34. Ken Boyer
35. Paul Popovich
36. Bill Sudakis
37. Bill Grabarkewitz
38. John Miller
39. Steve Garvey
40. Manny Mota
41. Bob Valentine
42. Richie Allen
43. Ron Cey
44. Davey Lopes
45. Jerry Royster
46. Rick Auerbach
47. Lee Lacy
48. Ed Goodson
49. Ivan De Jesus
50. Ted Sizemore
51. Reggie Smith
52. Jerry Grote
53. Teddy Martinez

CEY, RONALD CHARLES

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Penguin" . . . cut a record in 1976 by Long Ball Records. The two numbers were "Third Base Bag" and "One Game At A Time" . . . served as Southern California Christmas Seals Chairman in 1976 . . . was graduated from Mt. Tahoma High School (Tacoma, WA) and Washington State College . . . in high school, Ron was a guard on the basketball team and a running back on the football team besides excelling in baseball . . . was a 15th round choice by the New York Mets, but decided to go onto Washington State on a baseball scholarship . . . Ron Cey on Ron Cey: "I'm never satisfied. That is the way you should be. You should always try to better yourself. Team accomplishments are more important than anything I'll ever be able to do."

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Tri-City	74	254	50	76	11	4	9	62*	9	.299
1969	Albuquerque	13	32	8	5	1	0	0	2	3	.156
1969	Bakersfield	98	353	68	117	16	1	22	56	12	.331
1970	Albuquerque	71	239	31	79	22	1	4	56	1	.331
1971	Spokane	137	500	85	164	26	4	32	123*	5	.328
1971	Los Angeles	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	Albuquerque	142	496	99	163	25	7	23	103	5	.329
1972	Los Angeles	11	37	3	10	1	0	1	3	0	.270
1973	Los Angeles	152	507	60	124	18	4	15	80	1	.245
1974	Los Angeles	159	577	88	151	20	2	18	97	1	.262
1975	Los Angeles	158	566	72	160	29	2	25	101	5	.283
1976	Los Angeles	145	502	69	139	18	3	23	80	0	.277
1977	Los Angeles	153	564	77	136	22	3	30	110	3	.241
Major Totals (7 years)		780	2755	369	720	108	14	112	471	10	.261
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	16	2	5	3	0	1	1	0	.313
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	4	4	1	0	1	4	1	.308
LCS Totals		8	29	6	9	4	0	2	5	1	.310
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.176
1977	Los Angeles	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	.190
World Series Totals		11	38	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	.184
All-Star Record											
1974	National	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.500
1975	National	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		4	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	.286

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	564	136	110	30	.241	In April	73	31	29	9	.425
Home	271	60	51	14	.221	May	95	21	16	4	.221
Away	293	76	59	16	.259	June	102	22	16	3	.216
vs. Atlanta	67	23	24	8	.343	July	97	22	22	4	.227
Chicago	42	9	5	2	.214	August	108	23	15	4	.213
Cincinnati	68	20	8	1	.294	Sept.-Oct.	89	17	12	6	.191
Houston	56	7	6	0	.125	Before ASG	331	90	76	18	.272
Montreal	39	8	7	1	.205	After ASG	233	46	34	12	.197
New York	48	8	14	4	.167	vs. RHP	430	101	86	20	.235
Philadelphia	41	9	8	4	.220	vs. LHP	134	35	24	10	.261
Pittsburgh	37	6	1	1	.162	Longest streak: 17 games.					
St. Louis	47	8	8	1	.170						
San Diego	55	16	14	6	.291						
San Francisco	64	22	15	2	.344						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1971	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1972	7	0	1	10	0	0	0	14
1973	74	7	2	77	8	4	1	195
1974	76	13	7	68	10	3	1	229
1975	78	15	7	74	8	3	2	268
1976	89	13	3	74	4	2	4	232
1977	93	6	2	106	7	3	4	254
Totals	417	54	22	411	37	15	12	1192

RON CEY'S APRIL SHOWER OF POWER

Date	Opponent	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Day-by-Day Ave.
April 7	San Francisco	3	0	1	0	1	.333
April 9	San Francisco	5	1	3	0	1	.500
April 10	San Francisco	5	0	1	0	1	.385
April 11	Atlanta	4	0	3	0	2	.471
April 12	Atlanta	5	2	2	0	2	.455
April 13	Atlanta	3	1	1	1	1	.440
April 15	at San Francisco	5	0	1	0	1	.400
April 16	at San Francisco	1	1	1	0	0	.419
April 17	at San Francisco	5	2	2	1	1	.417
April 18	at Cincinnati	4	1	1	0	0	.400
April 20	at Cincinnati	3	1	1	1	2	.395
April 22	at Atlanta	5	0	2	0	1	.396
April 23	at Atlanta	3	1	2	1	4	.412
April 24	at Atlanta	3	2	2	1	5	.426
April 25	at San Diego	3	2	2	2	3	.439
April 26	at San Diego	2	1	2	0	0	.458
April 27	at San Diego	5	1	3	1	2	.469
April 28	at San Diego	3	1	0	0	0	.448
April 29	Montreal	4	0	0	0	1	.423
April 30	Montreal	2	1	1	1	1	.425
Totals		73	18	31	9	29	.425

27—WILLIE CRAWFORD

CRAWFORD, WILLIE MURPHY — Born 9-7-46, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 205. Wife's name and wedding date: Delores (11-1-64). Children: Toi La Tiese (8-5-67), Willie Murphy (2-21-70), Holidae (11-22-74). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent, Feb. 1, 1978.

1977 . . . After a successful year in St. Louis, Willie Crawford suddenly found himself in three different homes last year . . . the Cardinals dealt him to San Francisco on Oct. 20, 1976 with John Curtis and Vic Harris for John D'Acquisto, Mike Caldwell and Dave Rader . . . just before the 1977 season was to begin, Crawford was shipped to Houston for Rob Andrews and a player to be named later on March 26 . . . Crawford played in 42 games for Houston and hit .254 . . . he then was traded to Oakland for Dennis Walling on June 15, where he was used as a designated hitter and pinch-hitter . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Crawford played for the Dodgers for 12 seasons (1964-75) before going to St. Louis for Ted Sizemore . . . Crawford signed with the Dodgers as a $100,000 bonus baby in 1964 . . . he was sought by just about every club in baseball, but decided upon his hometown team . . .

PERSONAL . . . Crawford was signed to a Dodger contract by current manager and then scout, Tommy Lasorda . . . Crawford won All-City honors in baseball and football at Fremont High School and was a standout track star . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1964	Santa Barbara	65	258	58	84	16	5	6	26	13	.326
1964	Los Angeles	10	16	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	.313
1965	Los Angeles	52	27	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	.148
1966	Albuquerque	140§	509	94*	135	20	14*	15	65	15	.265
1966	Los Angeles	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1967	Albuquerque	123	469	93*	143	20	9	21	67	12	.305
1967	Los Angeles	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
1968	Spokane	87	322	57	95	18	9	2	25	12	.295
1968	Los Angeles	61	175	25	44	12	1	4	14	1	.251
1969	Los Angeles	129	389	64	96	17	5	11	41	4	.247
1970	Los Angeles	109	299	48	70	8	6	8	40	4	.234
1971	Los Angeles	114	342	64	96	16	6	9	40	5	.281
1972	Los Angeles	96	243	28	61	7	3	8	27	4	.251
1973	Los Angeles	145	457	75	135	26	2	14	66	12	.295
1974	Los Angeles	139	468	73	138	23	4	11	61	7	.295
1975	Los Angeles	124	373	46	98	15	2	9	46	5	.263
1976	St. Louis	120	392	49	119	17	5	9	50	2	.304
1977	San Francisco			Did Not Play							
1977	Houston	42	114	14	29	3	0	2	18	0	.254
1977	Oakland	59	136	7	25	7	1	1	16	0	.184
Major Totals (14 years)		1210	3435	507	921	152	35	86	419	47	.268
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.250
World Series Record											
1965	Los Angeles	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
1974	Los Angeles	3	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	.333
World Series Totals		5	8	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	.375

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977 (at Houston)

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	114	29	18	2	.254
Home	61	16	10	1	.262
Away	53	13	8	1	.245
vs. Atlanta	6	1	1	0	.167
Chicago	21	4	1	0	.170
Cincinnati	16	7	7	1	.438
Los Angeles	9	3	2	0	.333
Montreal	7	1	0	0	.143
New York	10	2	0	0	.200
Philadelphia	8	1	1	0	.125
Pittsburgh	2	1	1	0	.500
St. Louis	11	4	1	0	.364
San Diego	14	3	3	1	.214
San Francisco	10	2	1	0	.200

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	33	9	8	1	.273
May	44	12	6	0	.273
June	37	8	4	1	.216
July	....	..	..	..	.....
August	....	..	..	..	.....
Sept.-Oct.	....	..	..	..	.....
Before ASG	114	29	18	2	.254
After ASG	.....	...	...	.	.....
vs. RHP	99	27	15	2	.273
vs. LHP	15	2	3	0	.133

Longest streak: 5 games (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1964	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	6
1965	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	4
1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
1968	20	0	2	64	0	1	3	70
1969	49	4	0	85	0	2	5	156
1970	33	4	2	88	2	0	4	114
1971	28	2	1	49	3	1	2	151
1972	35	3	2	55	1	2	2	98
1973	78	12	1	91	4	3	5	207
1974	64	9	0	88	5	3	8	202
1975	49	11	0	43	4	6	5	144
1976	37	6	1	53	6	2	1	173
1977	16	1	0	10	0	2	0	38
Totals	413	52	9	644	25	22	36	1364
Maj. Tot.	431	56	9	664	26	24	36	1401

33 — VIC DAVALILLO

DAVALILLO, VICTOR JOSE — Born 7-31-39, Cabimas, Estado Zulia, Venezuela. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-8. Wt. 155. Wife's name and wedding date: Zoraida (2-25-61). Children: Victor Jose Jr. (7-22-61), Fernando Jose (12-31-62), Jose Fernando (4-20-65), Helga Yeletza (4-14-76). How obtained: Purchased contract from Aguascalientes of Mexican League on Aug. 17, 1977.

1977 . . . Vice-President Al Campanis' purchase of Vic Davalillo may well be the key to the Dodgers' advancement to the World Series . . . Campanis took the 38-year-old outfielder first baseman and pinch-hitter deluxe to bolster the Dodger bench . . . Davalillo came through with one of the biggest hits of the year in the National League Championship Series against Philadelphia in game number three. With the Dodgers losing 5-3 in the ninth inning and two outs, Davalillo came through with a drag bunt single that promptly got the Dodgers rolling for three runs and an important victory . . . joined the Dodgers in August after leading Mexican League in hitting with .384 average . . . came through with three hits in first three at bats as a Dodger and batted .313 in 24 games for Dodgers . . . actually discovered by scout Charlie Metro, who went to see Robert Castillo pitch . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Prior to joining Dodgers, had spent last four years in Mexican League . . . has played 13 years in majors with stops in Cleveland, California, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Oakland . . . tied a Major League record for pinch-hits with 24 while playing for St. Louis in 1970 . . . was a pitcher in early career in minors . . . recorded a top mark of 16-7 for Palatka of the Florida State League in 1959 and had lifetime minor league record of 32-27 . . . pitched in two games for the Cardinals in 1969, but had no decision . . . had his biggest year in Majors in 1972 for Pittsburgh as he hit .318 . . . also pitched for Aguascalientes last year and was 2-1 . . . "I love to hit," said Davalillo. "I get mad if somebody gets me out."

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1958	Visalia	19	15	4	5	0	0	1	2	0	.333
1958	Palatka	15	6	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	.167
1959	Palatka	73	79	16	23	3	2	2	10	2	.291
1960	Topeka	84	155	19	42	5	3	3	23	5	.271
1960	Jersey City	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	.500
1961	Columbia	34	46	2	9	1	0	1	8	0	.196
1961	Topeka	14	21	5	6	1	0	1	3	0	.286
1961	Jersey City	33	59	7	15	3	1	0	1	0	.254
1962	Jacksonville	150	578	99	200*	27	18*	11	69	24	.346*
1963	Cleveland	90	370	44	108	18	5	7	36	3	.292
1964	Cleveland	150	577	64	156	26	2	6	51	21	.270
1965	Cleveland	142	505	67	152	19	1	5	40	26	.301
1966	Cleveland	121	344	42	86	6	4	3	19	8	.250
1967	Cleveland	139	359	47	103	17	5	2	22	6	.287
1968	Cleveland	51	180	15	43	2	3	2	13	8	.239
1968	California	93	339	34	101	15	4	1	18	17	.298
1969	California	33	71	10	11	1	1	0	1	3	.155
1969	St. Louis	63	98	15	26	3	0	2	10	1	.265
1970	St. Louis	111	183	29	57	14	3	1	33	4	.311
1971	Pittsburgh	99	295	48	84	14	6	1	33	10	.285
1972	Pittsburgh	117	368	59	117	19	2	4	28	14	.318
1973	Pittsburgh	59	83	9	15	1	0	1	3	0	.181
1973	Oakland	38	64	5	12	1	0	0	4	0	.188
1974	Oakland	17	23	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	.174
1974	Cordoba	71	249	46	82	9	5	4	27	3	.329
1975	Cordoba	114	408	70	145	21	3	9	70	7	.355
1976	Puebla	123	501	84	167	23	1	8	63	5	.333
1977	Aguascalientes	135	516	87	198	30	8	6	78	20	.384
1977	Los Angeles	24	48	3	15	2	0	0	4	0	.313
Major Totals (13 years)		1347	3907	491	1090	158	36	35	316	121	.279
Championship Series Record											
1971	Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1972	Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
1973	Oakland	4	8	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	.625
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
LCS Totals		8	11	3	6	1	1	0	2	1	.545
World Series Record											
1971	Pittsburgh	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1973	Oakland	6	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.091
1977	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333
World Series Totals		12	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	.176
All-Star Record											
1965	American	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Los Angeles Dodger pitcher Ed Roebuck did not suffer a loss in 80 straight appearances. Roebuck, spanned three seasons, 1960-62, and recorded 12 victories without a setback.

DAVALILLO, VICTOR JOSE

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	48	15	4	0	.313	In April	....	..	..	..	.....
Home	31	10	1	0	.323	May	....	..	..	..	.....
Away	17	5	3	0	.294	June	....	..	..	..	.....
vs. Atlanta	8	2	0	0	.250	July	....	..	..	..	.....
Chicago	9	3	0	0	.333	August	16	7	2	0	.438
Cincinnati	4	1	0	0	.250	Sept.-Oct.	32	8	2	0	.250
Houston	11	3	1	0	.273	Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	48	15	4	0	.313
New York	0	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	46	13	3	0	.283
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000	vs. LHP	2	2	1	0	1.000
Pittsburgh	4	2	0	0	.500	Longest streak: 3 games.					
St. Louis	7	4	2	0	.571						
San Diego	2	0	0	0	.000						
San Francisco	3	0	1	0	.000						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	7	0	0	8	0	0	1	35
1970	13	1	0	19	1	2	1	80
1971	11	1	2	31	3	1	2	113
1972	26	6	3	44	1	5	1	152
1973	2	0	0	7	0	0	2	19
1977	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	17
Totals	59	8	5	115	5	8	7	416
Maj. Tot.	178	29	10	414	24	32	57	1425

51—TERRY FORSTER

FORSTER, TERRY JAY — Born 1-14-52, Sioux Falls, S.D. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 210. Wife's name and wedding date: Pamela (10-2-71). Children: Kimberly (9-26-73) and Andrea (10-17-75). How obtained: Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1977.

1977 . . . Split time as a starter and reliever while pitching for the Pittsburgh Pirates . . . appeared in 33 games and started six of them . . . compiled a 6-4 record and a 4.45 earned run average with one save . . . won his last three outings of the season, including two starts . . . allowed just four earned runs in 13 innings (2.77 ERA) during that span . . . his last appearance of the season was his most impressive . . . had an outstanding year at the plate, batting .396 with nine hits in 26 trips . . . had a span of seven appearances (May 12 through May 31) in which he allowed just one earned run in 11 innings of work while picking up a win and a save . . . became the first free agent ever to sign with the Dodgers, agreeing to terms with the organization on Nov. 18 . . . "I look for Terry to have a number of productive seasons in Los Angeles," said his former manager at Chicago and Pittsburgh, Chuck Tanner. "His arm is as good as it ever was, and it was at one point good enough to throw with the same velocity as Nolan Ryan. He's courageous and tenacious, and the L.A. fans will love him."

IN THE MAJORS . . . Was the 1974 American League Fireman of the Year as he chalked up 24 saves and won seven games in relief for the Chicago White Sox . . . played for the White Sox from 1971 to 1976 before joining the Pittsburgh Pirates with Rich Gossage in a deal that sent Richie Zisk and Silvio Martinez to the White Sox . . . in 1972 he racked up 29 saves for the White Sox to set an all-time record for the club, breaking Hoyt Wilhelm's mark of 27 set in 1964 . . . from 1971 to 1973 he hurled 138.1 innings in a row without permitting a homerun . . . has allowed 32 homers in 581 innings in the Majors . . . prior to the designated hitter rule, Terry was 10-for-19 for a .526 average, giving him an overall Major League average of .412 (21 hits in 51 at bats) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Spent one year in the minors with Appleton of the Midwest League, where he was 6-1 with a 1.33 ERA in 10 games before going to the big club . . .

PERSONAL . . . Enjoys skiing and playing golf . . . attended Grossmont Junior College in San Diego, CA. . . . is studying real estate . . . graduate of Santana High . . . 1970 CIF Player of the Year . . . 1969 American Legion batting champion . . . played on same team in basketball with Bill Walton, who is with the Portland Trail-blazers and also football with Brian Sipe, who is with the Cleveland Browns . . .

N.L. COMEBACK PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1966—**Phil Regan (Dodgers)**
1967—Mike McCormick (Giants)
1968—Alex Johnson (Reds)
1969—Tommy Agee (Mets)
1970—Jim Hickman (Cubs)
1971—**Al Downing (Dodgers)**
1972—Bobby Tolan (Reds)
1973—Dave Johnson (Braves)
1974—**Jimmy Wynn (Dodgers)**
1975—Randy Jones (Padres)
1976—**Tommy John (Dodgers)**
1977—Willie McCovey (Giants)

FORSTER, TERRY JAY

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Appleton	10	9	1	54	30	29	42	6	1	1.33
1971	Chicago (AL)	45	3	0	50	46	23	48	2	3	3.96
1972	Chicago (AL)	62	0	0	100	75	44	104	6	5	2.25
1973	Chicago (AL)	51	12	4	173	174	78	120	6	11	3.23
1974	Chicago (AL)	59	1	0	134	120	48	105	7	8	3.63
1975	Chicago (AL)	17	1	0	37	30	24	32	3	3	2.19
1976	Chicago (AL)	29	16	1	111	126	41	70	2	12	4.38
1977	Pittsburgh	33	6	0	87	90	32	58	6	4	4.45
Major Totals (7 years)		296	39	5	692	661	290	537	32	46	3.50

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977 — (with Pitt.)

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	33	1	6	4	4.45	In April	4	0	0	0	10.80
Home	15	1	4	2	3.60	May	9	1	1	0	2.81
Away	18	0	2	2	5.23	June	6	0	0	2	9.00
vs. Atlanta	3	0	1	0	1.80	July	6	0	2	1	3.60
Chicago	2	0	1	0	3.60	August	4	0	0	1	6.00
Cincinnati	4	0	1	1	6.55	Sept.-Oct.	4	0	3	0	1.80
Houston	3	0	0	0	0.00	Before ASG	23	1	2	3	5.07
Los Angeles	3	0	0	0	7.50	After ASG	10	0	4	1	3.38
Montreal	2	0	0	0	9.00	As starter	6	0	2	3	4.50
New York	3	1	1	1	2.12	As reliever	27	1	4	1	4.32
Philadelphia	2	0	1	0	0.00						
St. Louis	5	0	1	1	6.30						
San Diego	1	0	0	0	18.00						
San Francisco	5	0	0	1	4.09						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
6	4	.600	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1

(Forster A.L. lifetime record: 26-42)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	47	43	0	1	3	2	3	1	7	26	2	9	1	1	0	1	.346
AL Tot.	253	226	0	75	23	13	30	2	25	25	2	12	1	0	0	3	.480
Maj. Tot.	300	269	0	76	26	15	33	3	32	51	4	21	2	1	0	4	.412

29—MIKE GARMAN

GARMAN, MICHAEL DOUGLAS — Born 9-16-49, Caldwell, ID. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (2-4-67). Children: Gregory Scott (4-20-67), Sean Douglas (3-12-74). How obtained: Traded with Rick Monday from Chicago Cubs to Dodgers for outfielder Bill Buckner, infielder Ivan De Jesus and pitcher Jeff Albert, Jan. 11, 1977.

1977 . . . "Pickles" loves pickles — the dill kind and the kind you find yourself in as a relief pitcher . . . Mike Garman earned the nickname "Pickles" from teammate Bob Gibson because of his fondness for dill pickles . . . Garman characterizes his role — "Being a relief pitcher is like being a helicopter pilot in Vietnam. You're always in trouble." . . . Garman managed to get himself and the Dodgers out of trouble as he was quite effective from the bullpen . . . Garman won his first four decisions and had two saves before losing his first game in July . . . July also saw him suffer a groin injury and miss most of the month . . . was 4-4 with 2.71 ERA in 49 games on year . . . 12 saves on the year is his career high . . . made 12 appearances (June 15-July 30) and allowed just one earned run in 18 innings for best streak . . . had four saves in five appearances (Aug. 24-Sept. 3) . . . four wins for Garman was most since 1974 . . . manager Tom Lasorda said that "the only thing standing between Mike Garman and a very successful career is his waist line" and the Dodger skipper put Garman on a plan that saw him shed 15 pounds . . . pitched in relief in two Championship Series games and two World Series games and was not scored upon . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Garman was the number one draft choice of the Boston Red Sox in the June, 1967 free agent draft — the third player taken in the country . . . he pitched briefly for the Red Sox in 1969-71-72-73 and then was traded to St. Louis . . . Garman moved on to Chicago in Oct., 1975 in exchange for Don Kessinger and then came to the Dodgers with Rick Monday . . . has had only two starts in the National League both coming in 1976 with the Cubs . . . one was against Philadelphia (May 31) and the other came against Pittsburgh (May 23) — and he lost both of them . . . had his biggest year in 1974 with St. Louis as he won seven games and had six saves in 64 games . . . his greatest baseball thrill was his first big league start against the Yankees on Sept. 22, 1969 as he beat them, 4-3 as a member of the Red Sox . . .

GARMAN, MICHAEL DOUGLAS

IN THE MINORS . . . Suffered an arm injury in his first season, which required post-season surgery . . . had his finest year in 1969 at Winston-Salem when he fanned 183 batters in 162 innings . . . was used primarily as a starter in the minors . . . fanned 100-plus batters four times in the minors . . .

PERSONAL . . . Mike's father played for the Pittsburgh organization and his brother, Steve was an infielder in the San Francisco Giants' farm system . . . was graduated from Caldwell High (Caldwell, ID) in 1967 . . . played baseball, basketball and football and was named to All-Idaho teams in all three sports . . . Mike was a quarterback in football and set the school record for passing with a 44-plus yard average . . . he once recorded a kick of 83 yards . . . helped lead basketball team to state championship in his senior year . . . received many scholarship offers in basketball, including one from UCLA, but decided to try pro baseball . . . attended College of Idaho . . . avid hunter and fisherman and loves to play golf . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1967	Winston-Salem	6	6	0	24	19	41	19	1	3	6.75
1967	Greenville	1	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	18.00
1968	Greenville	20	16	3	99	92	62	61	5	7	3.73
1969	Winston-Salem	29	24	8	162	127	89	183§	10	12	3.11
1969	Boston	2	2	0	12	13	10	10	1	0	4.50
1970	Louisville	28	27	4	156	154	132	127	7	13	4.79
1971	Louisville	29	20	6	129	124	88	128	8	7	4.19
1971	Boston	3	3	0	19	15	9	6	1	1	3.79
1972	Louisville	39	19	5	149	139	69	118	11	9	4.23
1972	Boston	3	1	0	3	4	2	1	0	1	12.00
1973	Boston	12	0	0	22	32	15	9	0	0	5.32
1974	St. Louis	64	0	0	82	66	27	45	7	2	2.63
1975	St. Louis	66	0	0	79	73	48	48	3	8	2.39
1976	Chicago	47	2	0	76	79	35	37	2	4	4.97
1977	Los Angeles	49	0	0	63	60	22	29	4	4	2.71
Major Totals (8 years)		246	8	0	356	342	168	185	18	20	3.46
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	1.1	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	4	2	1	3	0	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	49	12	4	4	2.71	In April	6	0	0	0	4.50
Home	25	7	1	2	2.25	May	9	1	2	0	1.29
Away	24	5	3	2	3.30	June	7	1	2	0	2.77
vs. Atlanta	6	0	1	1	7.20	July	8	4	0	1	0.69
Chicago	3	1	0	0	3.00	August	9	3	0	2	2.77
Cincinnati	5	0	0	0	2.25	Sept.-Oct.	10	3	0	1	6.75
Houston	6	1	1	1	1.29	Before ASG	25	3	4	1	2.45
Montreal	4	1	0	0	1.50	After ASG	24	9	0	3	3.00
New York	5	0	1	2	3.60	As starter	....	..	..	..	.....
Philadelphia	3	2	0	0	0.00	As reliever	49	12	4	4	2.71
Pittsburgh	4	2	0	0	0.00						
St. Louis	4	1	1	0	3.38						
San Diego	4	2	0	0	5.40						
San Francisco	5	2	0	0	1.50						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
16	18	.471	1-2	0-1	0-2	2-2	1-0	3-2	3-2	2-2	1-0	1-2	2-0

(Garman vs. Dodgers: 0-3; Garman A.L. lifetime record: 2-2)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1974	26	24	0	6	10	2	2	0	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	.100
1975	31	21	0	10	23	1	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1976	48	42	0	1	8	3	4	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	20	19	0	12	5	2	0	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	125	106	0	29	46	8	10	1	21	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	.038
Maj. Tot.	158	137	0	29	47	9	13	1	26	37	3	5	0	0	0	1	.135

CONSECUTIVE GAME PLAYING STREAKS

Dodger first baseman Steve Garvey has played in 348 straight games entering the 1978 season. He needs 152 games to become the 27th major leaguer ever to play in at least 500 straight games. The "500" or more club:

Lou Gehrig	2130	Ernie Banks	717	Aaron Ward	565
Everett Scott	1307	Earl Averill	673	George LaChance	540
Billy Williams	1117	*Pete Rose	652	John Freeman	535
Joe Sewell	1103	Frank McCormick	652	Fred Luderus	533
Stan Musial	895	Sandy Alomar	648	Clyde Milan	512
Eddie Yost	829	Ed Brown	618	Charlie Gehringer	511
Gus Suhr	822	Roy McMillan	585	Vada Pinson	508
Nellie Fox	798	George Pinckney	577	Charlie Gehringer	504
Richie Ashburn	730	Walter Brodie	574		

* streak still going

6—STEVE GARVEY

GARVEY, STEVEN PATRICK — Born 12-22-48, Tampa, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Cyndy (10-29-71). Children: Krisha Lee (10-16-74), Whitney Alyse (7-23-76). How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

1977 . . . Steve Garvey is the "Iron Man" of the Dodgers . . . for the second straight year, Garvey played in all 162 games . . . Cincinnati's Pete Rose was the only other player in the National League to play in all games . . . Garvey has played in 348 straight games entering this season . . . in the last four seasons, Garvey has played in 640 of the Dodgers' 648 games . . . Manager Tom Lasorda asked Garvey for more power and he responded with a career high and club leading 33 homers . . . the 33 homers was a Los Angeles Dodger record, surpassing the old mark of 32 by Jimmy Wynn in 1974 and the most by a Dodger since Duke Snider belted 40 in 1957 . . . the 33 homers also was the most by a Los Angeles first baseman snapping the old standard of 25 set by Gil Hodges in 1959 . . . his 115 RBIs was a career and club high and the most by a Dodger since Tommy Davis knocked in 153 in 1962 . . . his homer total finished fifth in the N.L. and his RBI total was third . . . the 33 homers was part of the Dodger foursome that had 30 or more each to become the first foursome in Major League history to hit that many . . . Garvey led N.L. first basemen in fielding at .995 for fourth straight year and earned his fourth straight Gold Glove . . . went 118 games without committing an error (over two years) . . . he also won All-Star honors on the Sporting News first team, Associated Press first team and United Press International first team as their first baseman . . . Garvey was voted to start his fourth straight All-Star game and became the first player in the N.L. to receive over four million votes as he collected 4,277,735 . . . after becoming the first Dodger to have three consecutive 200 hit seasons, Steve fell eight hits short of the magic figure . . . had a great day against St. Louis on Aug. 28 as he went a perfect 5-for-5 with three doubles, two homers (one grand slam), five runs, five RBIs and 14 total bases (one shy of L.A. record) . . . his five long hits tied the Major League record for long hits and consecutive long hits as well as the N.L. marks . . . the five runs tied a Dodger record . . . Steve had six game winning hits and scored the winning run 10 times . . . hit .378 for month of September . . . Finished 14th in N.L. Slugging Championship at .498 . . . hit .333 in the All-Star game, .308 in the Championship Series and .375 in the World Series . . . had a Junior High School named after him in Lindsay, CA . . . also had his own television show on ABC-TV . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . First Dodger ever to collect three consecutive 200-hit seasons (1974-75-76) . . . only one other Dodger—Zach Wheat—has had three 200-hit season (1922-24-25) . . . with his .317 average in 1976, hit over .300 mark for four straight years . . . had longest hitting streak of career — 13 games — in 1976 . . . tied for sixth in N.L. batting race in 1976 . . . tied a Major League record in 1976, which was equalled in 1977, by most games for a first baseman . . . also tied mark in 1976 for most double plays, unassisted by a first baseman of two set on Aug. 31 . . . Garvey set a N.L. record by making the fewest errors for a first baseman in a season with 1500 or more total chances at three in 1976 . . . named N.L. Player of Month in Sept. 1976 . . . named N.L. MVP in 1974 . . . received record 1,082,489 write-in votes for All-Star game nomination and was MVP of game in 1974 . . . tied for sixth place in N.L. MVP voting . . . started out as third baseman for Dodgers . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . First year with Ogden of Pioneer Rookie League, he established league record for homers at 20, led league in RBIs with 59 and led team with .338 average . . . was an All-Star third baseman in 1969 at Albuquerque as he hit .373 and earned a jump to Los Angeles at the end of the season . . .

PERSONAL . . . His father, Joe, is a bus driver in Florida who has chauffeured the Dodgers on many trips in the Spring . . . Steve made many of those trips as a youngster and served as batboy for the Dodgers . . . graduate of Chamberlain High School in Tampa, FL where he was athlete of the year in 1966 while playing football and baseball . . . was graduated with B.S. Degree in Education in 1971 from Michigan State University where he was an All-America baseball player and a starting defensive halfback . . . Honorary Chairman of the Multiple Sclerosis Foundation . . . off-season works for Dodgers, Pepsi-Cola Co. and Sports Illustrated on speaking assignments and public relations . . . drafted by the Minnesota Twins out of high school in 1966 . . . honored as one of five outstanding young men in California by California Jaycees and one of ten in United States by U.S. Jaycees in 1976 . . . inducted into Florida Sports Hall of Fame in 1976 . . .

GARVEY, STEVEN PATRICK

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Ogden	62	216	49	73	12	3	20*	59*	9	.338
1969	Albuquerque	83	316	51	118	18	2	14	85	9	.373
1969	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1970	Los Angeles	34	93	8	25	5	0	1	6	1	.269
1970	Spokane	95	376	71	120	26	5	15	87	13	.319
1971	Los Angeles	81	225	27	51	12	1	7	26	1	.227
1972	Los Angeles	96	294	36	79	14	2	9	30	4	.269
1973	Los Angeles	114	349	37	106	17	3	8	50	0	.304
1974	Los Angeles	156	642	95	200	32	3	21	111	5	.312
1975	Los Angeles	160	659	85	210	38	6	18	95	11	.319
1976	Los Angeles	162§	631	85	200	37	4	13	80	19	.317
1977	Los Angeles	162§	646	91	192	25	3	33	115	9	.297
Major Totals (8 years)		968	3542	464	1064	180	22	110	513	50	.300
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	18	4	7	1	0	2	5	0	.389
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	.308
LCS Totals		8	31	6	11	1	0	2	5	1	.355
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	21	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	.381
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	5	9	1	1	1	3	0	.375
World Series Totals		11	45	7	17	1	1	1	4	0	.378
All-Star Record											
1974	National	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.500
1975	National	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	.667
1976	National	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	.333
1977	National	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.333
All-Star Totals		4	13	4	6	1	1	2	4	0	.462

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	646	192	115	33	.297	In April	85	22	21	6	.259
Home	315	93	59	16	.295	May	113	40	17	2	.354
Away	331	99	56	17	.299	June	110	33	30	12	.300
vs. Atlanta	81	19	11	5	.235	July	113	30	17	4	.265
Chicago	45	10	5	2	.222	August	114	25	10	4	.219
Cincinnati	68	23	16	5	.338	Sept.-Oct.	111	42	20	5	.378
Houston	75	20	14	1	.267	Before ASG	379	111	80	22	.293
Montreal	45	13	3	0	.289	After ASG	267	81	35	11	.303
New York	51	14	4	2	.275	vs. RHP	501	155	95	27	.309
Philadelphia	49	19	8	3	.388	vs. LHP	145	37	20	6	.255
Pittsburgh	45	16	9	3	.356	Longest streak: 7 games (4 times).					
St. Louis	49	18	19	6	.367						
San Diego	70	15	10	2	.214						
San Francisco	68	25	16	4	.368						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1970	6	0	0	17	1	0	1	33
1971	21	2	0	33	2	1	2	86
1972	19	3	1	36	3	0	2	124
1973	11	4	3	42	3	0	2	153
1974	31	4	3	66	8	1	4	301
1975	33	6	3	66	6	3	2	314
1976	50	11	1	69	9	5	8	284
1977	38	10	1	90	4	7	6	322
Totals	209	40	12	420	36	17	27	1618

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Steve Garvey is the only Dodger ever to have three consecutive 200-hit seasons. Garvey collected 200 hits in 1974, 210 in 1975 and 200 in 1976. Zack Wheat is the only other Dodger ever to have three 200-hit seasons. Wheat did it in 1922, 1924 and 1925. Garvey fell eight hits short of 200 in 1977.

THE DODGERS' 100 RBI CLUB

1977	Steve Garvey	115	1953	Gil Hodges	122
1977	Ron Cey	110	1952	Gil Hodges	102
1975	Ron Cey	101	1951	Roy Campanella	108
1974	Steve Garvey	111	1951	Gil Hodges	103
1974	Jimmy Wynn	108	1951	Duke Snider	101
1970	Wes Parker	111	1950	Gil Hodges	113
1962	Tommy Davis	153	1950	Duke Snider	107
1962	Frank Howard	119	1950	Carl Furillo	106
1956	Duke Snider	101	1949	Jackie Robinson	124
1955	Duke Snider	136	1949	Gil Hodges	115
1955	Roy Campanella	107	1949	Carl Furillo	106
1955	Gil Hodges	102	1946	Dixie Walker	116
1954	Gil Hodges	130	1945	Dixie Walker	124
1954	Duke Snider	130	1945	Luis Olmo	110
1953	Roy Campanella	142	1943	Babe Herman	100
1953	Duke Snider	126	1942	Dolph Camilli	109

21—ED GOODSON

GOODSON, JAMES EDWARD — Born 1-25-48, Pulaski, Va. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Brenda (7-6-68). Children: Kirk (4-6-69), Kris (6-16-70). How obtained: Traded with outfielder Dusty Baker from Atlanta Braves to Dodgers for outfielders Jimmy Wynn, Tom Paciorek, Lee Lacy and infielder Jerry Royster, Nov. 17, 1975.

1977 . . . Teamed with veteran Boog Powell to give the Dodgers a seasoned pinch-hitting one-two punch from the left side . . . suffered through several nagging injuries during the season and spent time on the disabled list in August with a pulled groin muscle . . . made his only game-winning hit in '77 a dramatic one, blasting a solo homer in the ninth inning off Max Leon to give the Dodgers a 3-2 victory over Atlanta on June 28 . . . also saw some action defensively at first base and third base . . . was talked out of possible retirement before the season by the Dodger organization and convinced to concentrate on a pinch-hitting role . . . "It's one of the toughest jobs there is," says Goodson, "but the Dodgers have shown they care about me and I like playing here, even if I can't play every day."

IN THE MAJORS . . . "Goody" tied Manny Mota's Dodger record for most pinch hits in a season with 15 in 1976 . . . he made good on 15 of 56 pinch-hit tries for a .268 a average and nine RBIs . . . has reputation as an outstanding pure hitter . . . had his finest year in 1973 with San Francisco Giants when he hit .302 with 12 homers and 53 RBIs . . . has been hampered with injuries throughout career . . . had surgery on left knee in 1972 . . . suffered injury to right index finger in 1973 . . . the 30-year-old infielder ranked among the leading fielders at first base in 1974 when he committed only two errors . . . signed as a shortstop with the Giants in 1968 after being San Francisco's first selection in the June Free Agent Draft, Special Phase . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Named shortstop on Pioneer League and National Association Rookie West All-Star team in first year . . . in 1970 was All-Star first baseman for Fresno of California League . . . he was fourth in batting at .314 and second in RBIs at 94 in 1970 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Fries High School (Fries, VA) in 1966, where he played baseball and basketball . . . his senior year in high school, he batted .585 and led Virginia District Six in batting and was named District Player of the Year . . . was graduated from East Tennessee State University (Johnson City, TN) with B.S. degree in zoology in 1972 . . . in sophomore year he hit .343 and was named to All-Ohio Valley Conference and NCAA All-District Three first teams and was chosen shortstop on NCAA College All-American second team . . . avid hunter and fisher . . . car salesman in off-season . . . biggest thrill was hitting two-run pinch-hit homer in ninth inning to tie Dodgers as member of Giants . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Salt Lake City	32	116	12	31	5	2	3	15	2	.267
1969	Great Falls	4	9	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	.444
1969	Decatur	60	214	32	61	11	6	1	26	0	.285
1970	Fresno	127	506	66	159	28§	5	19	94	3	.314
1970	San Francisco	7	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.273
1971	Phoenix	86	323	40	95	16	10	7	56	0	.294
1971	San Francisco	20	42	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	.190
1972	Phoenix	32	108	18	42	14	1	0	24	1	.389
1972	San Francisco	58	150	15	42	1	1	6	30	0	.280
1973	San Francisco	102	384	37	116	20	1	12	53	0	.302
1974	San Francisco	98	298	25	81	15	0	6	48	1	.272
1975	San Francisco	39	121	10	25	7	0	1	8	0	.207
1975	Atlanta	47	76	5	16	2	0	1	8	0	.211
1976	Los Angeles	83	118	8	27	4	0	3	17	0	.229
1977	Los Angeles	61	66	3	11	1	0	1	5	0	.167
Major Totals (8 years)		515	1266	108	329	51	2	30	170	1	.260
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

DODGER FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES IN JUNE

Year Player	Position	Year Player	Position
1965—John Wyatt	Infielder	1972—John Harbin	Infielder
1966—Larry Hutton	Pitcher	1973—Ted Farr	Catcher
1967—Don Denbow	Infielder	1974—Richard Sutcliffe	Pitcher
1968—Bobby Valentine	Outfielder	1975—Mark Bradley	Infielder
1969—Terry McDermott	Catcher	1976—Michael Scioscia	Catcher
1970—Jim Haller	Pitcher	1977—Robert Welch	Pitcher
1971—Rick Rhoden	Pitcher		

GOODSON, JAMES EDWARD

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	66	11	5	1	.167	In April	5	0	0	0	.000
Home	39	4	3	0	.103	May	12	1	2	0	.083
Away	27	7	2	1	.259	June	11	4	2	1	.364
vs. Atlanta	6	1	1	1	.167	July	10	2	0	0	.200
Chicago	5	1	1	0	.200	August	6	1	0	0	.167
Cincinnati	7	1	1	0	.143	Sept.-Oct.	22	3	1	0	.136
Houston	15	2	1	0	.133	Before ASG	32	7	4	1	.219
Montreal	5	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	34	4	1	0	.118
New York	5	1	0	0	.200	vs. RHP	61	11	5	1	.180
Philadelphia	3	1	0	0	.333	vs. LHP	5	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	4	0	0	0	.000	Longest streak: 2 games.					
St. Louis	3	1	0	0	.333						
San Diego	7	2	1	0	.286						
San Francisco	6	1	0	0	.167						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1970	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
1971	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	9
1972	8	2	1	12	1	1	0	63
1973	15	4	2	44	1	1	1	174
1974	18	6	3	22	0	1	0	114
1975	9	2	0	22	2	1	1	56
1976	8	2	0	19	2	0	0	40
1977	3	2	0	10	0	0	1	15
Totals	63	18	6	135	6	4	3	474

9—*JERRY GROTE*

GROTE, GERALD WAYNE — Born 10-6-42, San Antonio TX. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharon (4-23-63). Children: Sandy (1-30-64), Jeff (9-1-65), and Jennifer (8-15-69). How obtained: Traded from New York Mets for minor league players Randy Rogers and Dan Smith and undisclosed amount of cash on August 31, 1977.

1977 . . . "He's the best catcher a pitcher could want to throw to," said Tom Seaver, one of baseball's finest pitchers, about Jerry Grote . . . his former manager, while with the New York Mets, Joe Torre said, "Grote is a catcher who hits, while Johnny Bench and Ted Simmons are hitters who catch." . . . considered one of the finest catchers in the game, Grote was obtained as insurance in the pennant drive as Vice-President Al Campanis swung the deal just prior to the midnight trading deadline on Aug. 31 . . . he played third base and caught for the Dodgers in 18 games and batted .259 . . . with the New York Mets, Grote hit .270 in 42 games . . . did an outstanding defensive job in the Championship Series in two games and in the World Series in game number one . . . his two appearances in the LCS ran his career total to 10 games and his appearance in the World Series marked the 13th game . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . A 14-year veteran, Grote spent 12 years with the New York Mets as their regular catcher . . . he broke in with the Houston Astros . . . collected his 1,000th hit in 1976 on Aug. 8th as he doubled off Pittsburgh's Jim Rooker . . . has been named to the N.L. All-Star team twice (1968 & 1974) . . . Was a mainstay on the Mets' World Championship team of 1969 and N.L. Championship squad of 1973 . . . Caught every inning of every game in League Championship Series and World Series in 1969 and 1973 . . . Holds major league record of 20 putouts in a nine-inning game (thanks to 19 San Diego strikeouts by Tom Seaver, April 22, 1970) . . . Set two World Series fielding marks in 1973 — 71 chances and 67 putouts . . . Caught Ken Johnson's losing 1-0 no-hitter to Cincinnati on April 23, 1964, as a member of the Houston Astros.

PERSONAL . . . Owns a 350-acre ranch in Smiley, TX (population 440), to which he commutes from his San Antonio home, 75 miles away . . . Signed his initial professional contract with the Houston Astros prior to the 1963 campaign and made it to the majors by the end of that season . . . Was traded to New York from Houston on Oct. 19, 1965 for pitcher Tom Parsons.

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Dazzy Vance holds the Dodger record for consecutive games won as a pitcher. Vance won 15 straight in 1924. The Los Angeles record for a starter is held by Burt Hooton at 12 set in 1975. The Los Angeles record for a reliever is 13 set by Phil Regan in 1966.

GROTE, GERALD WAYNE

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1963	San Antonio	121	384	50	103	22	5	14	62	2	.268
1963	Houston	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.200
1964	Houston	100	298	26	54	9	3	3	24	0	.181
1965	Oklahoma City	118	374	43	99	23	1	11	47	0	.265
1966	New York (NL)	120	317	26	75	12	2	3	31	4	.237
1967	New York (NL)	120	344	25	67	8	0	4	23	2	.195
1968	New York (NL)	124	404	29	114	18	0	3	31	1	.282
1969	New York (NL)	113	365	38	92	12	3	6	40	2	.252
1970	New York (NL)	126	415	38	106	14	1	2	34	2	.255
1971	New York (NL)	125	403	35	109	25	0	2	35	1	.270
1972	New York (NL)	64	205	15	43	5	1	3	21	1	.210
1973	New York (NL)	84	285	17	73	10	2	1	32	0	.256
1974	New York (NL)	97	319	25	82	8	1	5	36	0	.257
1975	New York (NL)	119	386	28	114	14	5	2	39	0	.295
1976	New York (NL)	101	323	30	88	14	2	4	28	1	.272
1977	New York (NL)	42	115	8	31	3	1	0	7	0	.270
1977	Los Angeles	18	27	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	.259
Major Totals (14 years)		1356	4211	343	1056	152	21	38	386	14	.251
Championship Series Record											
1969	New York	3	12	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	.167
1973	New York	5	19	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	.211
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
LCS Totals		10	31	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	.194
World Series Record											
1969	New York	5	19	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	.211
1973	New York	7	30	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	.267
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
World Series Totals		13	50	3	12	2	0	0	1	0	.240
All-Star Record											
1968	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1974	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN (WITH L.A.) — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	27	7	4	0	.259
Home	18	6	3	0	.333
Away	9	1	1	0	.111
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	.000
Houston	12	3	2	0	.250
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	3	1	1	0	.333
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	0	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	6	3	1	0	.500

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	....	..	..	..	.....
May	....	..	..	..	.....
June	....	..	..	..	.....
July	....	..	..	..	.....
August	0	0	0	0	.000
Sept.-Oct.	27	7	4	0	.259
Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
After ASG	27	7	4	0	.259
vs. RHP	26	7	4	0	.269
vs. LHP	1	0	0	0	.000

Longest streak: 3 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1963	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1
1964	20	5	4	75	3	0	2	78
1966	40	8	3	81	1	3	3	100
1967	14	8	1	65	4	4	2	87
1968	44	11	3	81	0	3	5	141
1969	32	5	1	59	2	6	1	128
1970	36	8	1	39	5	6	1	128
1971	40	4	2	47	1	4	4	140
1972	26	8	3	27	3	4	0	59
1973	13	1	1	23	1	5	0	90
1974	33	4	2	33	5	4	1	107
1975	38	8	1	23	3	0	1	144
1976	38	4	1	19	1	3	2	118
1977	11	1	2	17	0	3	1	7
Totals	386	75	25	592	30	45	23	1328

DODGER STADIUM RAINOUTS

The Los Angeles Dodgers have been rained out seven times at Dodger Stadium since 1962. Last year the Dodgers were rained out three times. Prior to 1976, the Dodgers were washed out only once — on April 21, 1967 versus the St. Louis Cardinals. The 1967 rainout ended a streak of 737 consecutive games at Dodger Stadium without a postponement. The second rainout on April 12, 1976 stopped a string of 724 straight games.

The seven rainouts —

April 21, 1967 vs. St. Louis
April 12, 1976 vs. San Diego
Sept. 11, 1976 vs. Atlanta
Sept. 12, 1976 vs. Atlanta
May 8, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
May 9, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
Aug. 17, 1977 vs. San Francisco

57—PEDRO GUERRERO

GUERRERO, PEDRO — Born 6-29-56, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 176. Single. How obtained: Purchased from Cleveland Indians, April 4, 1974 and sold pitcher Bruce Ellingsen to Cleveland in same deal.

1977 . . . It was a disappointing year for Pedro, who started to tear up Pacific Coast League pitching and then became sidelined for the season on May 17, 1977 as he was trying to break up a game ending double play at second base . . . Guerrero sustained a fractured left ankle . . . he was leading the PCL in hitting with a .403 average and in RBIs with 39 . . . "He's an outstanding pure hitter," said Vice-President Al Campanis, "and he's got quite a future ahead of him."

IN THE MINORS . . . Has five minor league seasons under his belt and he's only 21 years of age . . . finished fifth in the Eastern League in hitting in 1976 with .305 mark . . . was named to the Eastern League's first team at first base, despite the fact that it was his first season at that position . . . was named to the Midwest League's first team in 1975 as a third baseman after hitting .345 at Danville with 10 homers and 76 RBIs . . . was named the Midwest League's Player of the Month for July, 1975, batting .358 for the month . . . batted .316 and led the Northwest League with 23 doubles in 1974 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was born and raised in the Dominican Republic, where he still resides in the off-season . . . led the entire DR in hitting in Legion Baseball as a young teenager, batting .438 . . . was signed originally by the Cleveland Indians organization in 1973 by Regie Otero, now a scout in the Dodger organization . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1973	Sarasota	44	153	13	39	2	3	2	22	1	.255
1974	Orangeburg	19	55	3	8	1	0	0	1	0	.145
1974	Bellingham	82	297	49	94	23§	2	3	55	4	.316
1975	Danville	104	351	81	121	25	5	10	76	10	.345
1976	Waterbury	132	495	73	151	30*	10	5	66	23	.305
1977	Albuquerque	32	129	30	52	11	4	4	39	0	.403

40—BRAD GULDEN

GULDEN, BRADLEY LEE — Born 6-10-56, New Ulm, MN. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #17 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Gulden had his finest year in the Dodger organization as he hit .300 and showed his power with 15 homers and 86 RBIs . . . Gulden hit two home runs in the final playoff game in leading Lodi to the California League title . . . "He's got a Steve Yeager type arm," said Vice-President Bill Schweppe . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Gulden has steadily improved after getting off to a slow start at Bellingham in 1975 when he hit .163 . . . he redeemed himself in 1976 as he hit .284 at Danville . . .

PERSONAL . . . Four-year starter at Chaska High (Chaska, MN), where he hit .437 . . . played basketball and football too . . . was pitcher, catcher and outfielder for Chaska . . . all-around athlete and great competitor . . . likes to hunt, fish and play pool . . . construction worker and bartender in off-season . . . nickname is "Goldie" . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1975	Bellingham	66	203	25	33	4	0	2	15	6	.163
1976	Danville	103	334	42	95	20	2	3	51	12	.284
1977	Lodi	118	423	76	127	23	2	15	86	6	.300

FREEWAY SERIES AWARDS
SERIES MVP
(Fresco Thompson Memorial Award)

1969—Andy Kosco (Dodgers)
1970—Wes Parker (Dodgers)
1971—Jim Spencer (Angels)
1973—Willie Crawford (Dodgers)
1974—Bill Buckner (Dodgers)
1975—Steve Yeager (Dodgers)
1976—Bruce Bochte (Angels)
1977—Steve Garvey (Dodgers)

OUTSTANDING PITCHER
(Lefty Phillips Memorial Trophy)

1973—Al Downing (Dodgers)
1974—Andy Messersmith (Dodgers)
1975—Rick Rhoden (Dodgers)
1976—Tommy John (Dodgers)
1977—Doug Rau (Dodgers)

46—BURT HOOTON

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON — Born 2-7-50, Greenville, Tex. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Ginger (12-30-72). Children: Eugene Carlton (11-2-75). How obtained: Traded from Chicago Cubs for pitchers Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon, May 2, 1975.

1977 . . . Burt Hooton, although his statistics do not show it, was probably one of the best pitchers in baseball in 1977 . . . Hooton suffered from two things — tough luck and lack of support . . . finished third in the National League ERA race at 2.62 behind Pittsburgh's John Candelaria (2.34) and Cincinnati's Tom Seaver (2.59) . . . was involved in 15 one-run games in which he was 3-3 with one save and eight no decisions in his 32 game appearances . . . led the Dodger staff with 153 strikeouts — his career high . . . fielded at a 1.000 clip with 42 chances . . . pitched a two-hit shutout in next to last start on Sept. 24 in 1-0 win over Houston . . . was 3-0 with 2.03 ERA in five games in September . . . stopped the New York Yankees in second game of the World Series (Oct. 12) as he tossed a five-hitter . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Hooton baffles N.L. hitters with his knuckle curve . . . has pitched four two-hitters in his Major League career . . . put his name in the Dodger record books in 1975 by winning 12 straight decisions . . . that mark established a new club record for most consecutive wins in a season, topping the old mark of 11 held by Sandy Koufax and Don Drysdale . . . came to the Dodgers in May of that year in a trade that sent Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon to the Chicago Cubs . . . Hooton responded by running up an 18-7 record with a 2.81 earned run average . . . named N.L. Pitcher of the Month in August, 1976, with a 6-0 record and a 1.06 ERA and bagged the award again in September with a 5-0 mark and a 2.41 ERA . . . spent the rest of his major league career (before coming to the Dodgers) with the Cubs, who signed him in 1971 . . . made his first major league appearance nine days after signing and struck out the first hitter he faced — Lou Brock . . . set a club record later that year by striking out 15 New York Mets in one game . . . pitched a no-hitter against Philadelphia on April 16, 1972, in only his fourth major league start . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was farmed out briefly in 1971, marking the only time in his professional career he has played in the minors . . . pitched for Tacoma that year and tied a Pacific Coast League record by striking out 19 batters in a game, matching a record that hadn't been approached since it was set in 1905 . . . started 12 games for Tacoma that year before being recalled to the Cubs, completing nine of them . . . had a 7-4 won-lost mark with a 1.68 ERA . . . struck out 135 batters in 102 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . A native of Greenville, Texas . . . signed a professional contract after earning All-America honors for the University of Texas . . . was a three-time All-American while recording a 35-3 mark and a 1.14 ERA in 291 innings for his career with the Longhorns . . . Led Richard King High School of Greenville to the Texas State Championship in 1967 with a 15-1 record . . . pitched for Dodger manager Tommy Lasorda at Licey of the Dominican Republic in the winter of 1974-75 . . . nicknamed "Happy" by Lasorda because he seldom looks like he is . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1971	Chicago (NL)	3	3	2	21	8	10	22	2	0	2.14
1971	Tacoma	12	12	9	102	73	19	135	7	4	1.68
1972	Chicago (NL)	33	31	9	218	201	81	132	11	14	2.81
1973	Chicago (NL)	42	34	9	240	248	73	134	14	17	3.68
1974	Chicago (NL)	48	21	3	176	214	51	94	7	11	4.81
1975	Chicago (NL)	3	3	0	11	18	4	5	0	2	8.18
1975	Los Angeles	31	30	12	224	172	64	148	18	7	2.81
1976	Los Angeles	33	33	8	227	203	60	116	11	15	3.25
1977	Los Angeles	32	31	6	223	184	60	153	12	7	2.62
Major Totals (7 years)		225	186	49	1340	1248	403	804	75	73	3.30
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	1.2	2	4	1	0	0	13.50
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	2	1	12	8	2	9	1	1	3.75

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

1956—**Don Newcombe, Dodgers**
1957—Warren Spahn, Braves
1958—Bob Turley, Yankees
1959—Early Wynn, White Sox
1960—Vernon Law, Pirates
1961—Whitey Ford, Yankees
1962—**Don Drysdale, Dodgers**
1963—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1964—Dean Chance, Angels
1965—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1966—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1967—Mike McCormick, Giants
1968—Bob Gibson, Cardinals
1969—Tom Seaver, Mets
1970—Bob Gibson, Cardinals
1971—Ferguson Jenkins, Cubs
1972—Steve Carlton, Phillies
1973—Tom Seaver, Mets
1974—**Mike Marshall, Dodgers**
1975—Tom Seaver, Mets
1976—Randy Jones, Padres
1977—Steve Carlton, Phillies

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	32	31	6	2	12	7	2.62
Home	14	14	2	0	5	4	3.00
Away	18	17	4	2	7	3	2.32
vs. Atlanta	4	4	0	0	1	0	3.60
Chicago	2	2	0	0	0	1	3.75
Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	0	1	7.50
Houston	5	5	1	1	2	1	2.85
Montreal	3	3	0	0	1	1	2.05
New York	2	2	1	0	1	0	0.53
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	0	2	2.40
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.20
St. Louis	4	4	0	0	1	0	2.52
San Diego	3	2	1	0	2	0	3.86
San Francisco	4	4	2	1	2	1	1.80

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	1	1	2	1	3.67
May	6	6	1	0	2	1	2.54
June	5	5	0	0	2	1	2.25
July	7	6	2	0	3	2	2.17
August	5	5	1	0	0	2	3.32
Sept.-Oct.	5	5	1	1	3	0	2.03
Before ASG	19	18	4	1	8	3	2.64
After ASG	13	13	2	1	4	4	2.57
As starter	31	31	6	2	12	7	2.63
As reliever	1	....	..	..	0	0	2.25

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
75	73	.507	6-4	3-2	3-5	8-8	5-5	13-12	9-9	7-6	5-7	5-7	6-5

(Hooton vs. L.A.: 5-3)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING								
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1971	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	78	68	3	0	7	1	8	0	13	72	4	9	1	0	1	6	.125
1973	107	98	2	0	7	4	9	1	12	70	4	9	0	0	0	3	.129
1974	112	94	1	1	6	3	7	0	16	50	1	3	1	0	0	1	.060
1975	88	80	4	0	2	0	3	1	18	73	6	9	3	0	1	7	.123
1976	93	82	4	0	6	1	2	0	16	62	2	6	1	0	0	4	.097
1977	74	65	2	1	5	3	5	1	14	67	1	11	2	0	0	3	.164
Totals	557	492	17	2	33	12	35	3	91	401	18	47	8	0	2	24	.117

49—CHARLIE HOUGH

HOUGH, CHARLES OLIVER — Born 1-5-48, Honolulu, Hawaii, Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharon (12-13-69). Children: Tracie Ann (5-18-74). How obtained: Dodgers' #8 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Charlie was a big factor in the Dodgers' early runaway lead in the N.L. West . . . recorded 18 saves in the first three months of the season and ended up with 22 for the year — most on the club . . . appeared in 13 of the club's 20 games in April and finished the month with a perfect 3-0 record and a 1.61 ERA while recording six saves . . . picked up seven more saves in May and five in June before tapering off . . . enjoyed his best success against Houston, Atlanta and San Diego, picking up four saves against each club . . . his 22 saves ranked him fourth among N.L. relievers behind San Diego's Rollie Fingers (35), Chicago's Bruce Sutter (31), and former Pittsburgh hurler Rich Gossage (26) . . . finished seventh among N.L. relievers in the running for the Rolaids Relief Man Award with 42 total points . . . enjoyed two Major League "firsts" in his career in 1977 — belted his first homerun and made his first Major League start . . . hit his first round-tripper in Atlanta on April 24 and made his first start on the mound on September 28 against San Francisco at Dodger Stadium . . . was impressive in his starting debut, allowing no runs on just two hits over five innings while picking up a victory . . . fell two saves short of tying Jim Brewer's all-time club record of 24, set in 1970.

IN THE MAJORS . . . Had his best year in the Majors in 1976, winning 12 games (more than any other reliever in the N.L.) . . . made 77 appearances that season, also a personal high . . . Charlie remembers his first game in the Majors well — he struck out Pittsburgh Pirate outfielder Willie Stargell with the bases loaded . . . and with a fast ball . . . Hough credits Tom Lasorda and Goldie Holt for saving his baseball career in 1969 when he came up with a sore arm and the two men taught him to throw the knuckleball . . . Hough later received advice from two knuckleball teachers — Hoyt Wilhelm and Jim Brewer . . . first started in organization as a third baseman and Tom Lasorda moved him to pitcher . . . feels a knuckleballer can pitch in every game . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Three-time Pacific Coast League all-star pitcher (1970-71-72) . . . 1970 was first year with knuckler and he had his best year ever with a 12-8 record and 1.95 ERA at Spokane . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Hialeah (FL) High . . . his father, Richard, played pro baseball from 1928-38 and in World War II was a Japanese prisoner of war for three years, receiving the Silver Star with two clusters . . . Charlie loves to play golf . . . toughest individual opponent is Montreal's Tony Perez . . . has superstition — always wears an Elvis Presley T-Shirt under his uniform — gives him confidence that he can beat anyone . . . the Hough's expect their second child in July . . .

HOUGH, CHARLES OLIVER

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1966	Ogden	21	7	2	68	82	29	68	5	7§	4.76
1967	Santa Barbara	20	20	14	165	129	47	138	14	4	2.24
1967	Albuquerque	7	6	1	36	57	10	25	2	1	7.00
1968	Albuquerque	27	19	3	121	145	26	74	6	10	3.94
1969	Albuquerque	27	26	7	163	190	42	113	10	9	4.09
1970	Spokane	49	3	2	134	98	44	90	12	8	1.95
1970	Los Angeles	8	0	0	17	18	11	8	0	0	5.29
1971	Spokane	47	3	1	117	95	52	104	10	8	3.92
1971	Los Angeles	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	0	0	4.50
1972	Albuquerque	58	2	0	125	109	60	95	14	5	2.38
1972	Los Angeles	2	0	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	3.00
1973	Los Angeles	37	0	0	72	52	45	70	4	2	2.75
1974	Los Angeles	49	0	0	96	65	40	63	9	4	3.67
1975	Los Angeles	38	0	0	61	43	34	34	3	7	2.95
1976	Los Angeles	77	0	0	143	102	77	81	12	8	2.20
1977	Los Angeles	70	1	0	127	98	70	105	6	12	3.33
Major Totals (8 years)		285	1	0	523	383	282	369	34	33	3.05
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2.1	4	0	2	0	0	9.00
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	4.50
LCS Totals		2	0	0	4.1	6	0	5	0	0	6.75
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0.00
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	1.80
World Series Totals		3	0	0	7	3	0	9	0	0	1.29

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	70	22	6	12	3.33	In April	13	6	3	0	1.61
Home	32	10	4	5	2.75	May	12	7	0	3	3.00
Away	38	12	2	7	3.84	June	13	5	1	3	4.15
vs. Atlanta	12	4	2	1	2.52	July	11	1	1	2	7.07
Chicago	6	0	0	1	6.43	August	9	0	0	2	4.15
Cincinnati	4	1	0	0	1.29	Sept.-Oct.	12	3	1	2	2.14
Houston	8	4	0	2	1.13	Before ASG	45	19	4	8	3.38
Montreal	6	3	0	1	1.00	After ASG	25	3	2	4	3.15
New York	6	2	1	0	3.00	As starter	1	....	1	0	0.00
Philadelphia	5	2	0	0	5.00	As reliever	69	22	5	12	3.47
Pittsburgh	2	0	1	1	2.25						
St. Louis	4	1	0	2	9.00						
San Diego	10	4	0	3	3.00						
San Francisco	7	1	2	1	4.76						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
34	33	.507	6-7	3-2	4-3	5-5	0-3	3-1	1-2	2-1	2-4	2-3	6-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1970	11	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
1971	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1973	24	22	0	5	2	6	2	0	3	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	.214
1974	45	40	0	1	2	4	4	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1975	25	20	0	4	0	8	4	1	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	43	35	0	18	3	8	9	0	6	21	1	6	2	0	0	4	.286
1977	53	47	0	22	6	7	8	0	10	22	1	4	0	0	1	2	.182
Totals	205	177	0	52	13	34	27	1	42	78	3	16	2	0	1	7	.205

HOME RUNS HIT AT DODGER STADIUM ON THE LOGE LEVEL

Only two players have ever hit a home run in the loge level (the second level) at Dodger Stadium. Frank Howard was the first one to do it for the Dodgers in the 1963 World Series. Howard hit it eight rows up in the fourth game on Oct. 6 and it was estimated at 420 feet. The second player to do it was New York Mets' Dave Kingman on June 4, 1976. Kingman hit three home runs in the game and drove in eight runs. He was the first player to hit three home runs in a game against the Dodgers in Los Angeles since Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell did it on June 24, 1965.

STARGELL BLASTS ONLY ONES TO CLEAR DODGER STADIUM

Pittsburgh Pirate outfielder Willie Stargell is the only player ever to hit a ball out of Dodger Stadium — and he did it twice. Stargell hit the first ball out on Aug. 6, 1969 (off Alan Foster) and it traveled over the right field pavilion landing 506 feet, 6 inches away. The second blast came on May 8, 1973 (off Andy Messersmith) and it hit the right field pavilion roof and landed 470 feet away from home plate.

25—TOMMY JOHN

JOHN, THOMAS EDWARD — Born 5-22-43, Terre Haute, Ind. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Sally (7-13-70). Children: Tamara Marie (9-27-74) and Thomas Edward III (8-31-77). How obtained: Traded with Steve Huntz from Chicago White Sox to Dodgers for outfielder Richie Allen, Dec. 2, 1971.

1977 . . . "Mr. Stopper" and "Mr. Clutch" for the Dodgers as he doubled his win output of 1976 while recording a 20-7 record . . . it marked the most wins in a season for John and the most by a Dodger lefty since Claude Osteen won 20 in 1972 . . . he is one of five 20-game winners in the National League joining Pittsburgh's John Candelaria, Cincinnati's Tom Seaver, Philadelphia's Steve Carlton and Chicago's Rick Reuschel . . . was one of four N.L. pitchers to win eight straight . . . John did it from June 18 to Aug. 13 and joined Seaver, Philadelphia's Jim Lonborg and Larry Christenson in turning the trick . . . finished fifth in the N.L. ERA title race with a 2.78 mark . . . finished second to Carlton in the Cy Young Award voting . . . won 14 of his final 17 decisions on year . . . was Dodger stopper twice as he snapped four-game losing streaks with a win . . . was clutch pitcher with four victories over Cincinnati and the Championship Series decider in the rain win over Philadelphia . . . pitched in two of the LCS games against Phils and recorded 0.64 ERA . . . was named N.L. Player of the Week, Aug. 8-14 as he hurled a two-hitter against the Cincinnati Reds and a four-hitter against the Atlanta Braves . . . the four-hitter was one of three he tossed . . . John hit his first home run since May 19, 1968 on Aug. 8 against Cincinnati's Paul Moskau . . . John loves Dodger Stadium. He was 9-3 at home in 1977 in 13 starts (100.2 IP, 25 earned runs for 2.23 ERA) . . . was 3-0 in July with 1.45 ERA and 5-1 in Aug. with 1.50 ERA . . . John on winning 20: "It's an important accomplishment for me, probably more satisfying than it would be for the average pitcher because of my elbow injury and the fact a lot of people didn't think I'd be able to come back from it. I've pitched as well as I ever have in 1977." . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Tommy has a 70-32 National League record in five years with the Dodgers for a .686 percentage . . . he ranks fifth among active N.L. pitchers in shutouts with 33 (Gaylord Perry 48, Sutton 47, Seaver 46, and Carlton 35) . . . undefeated at Dodger Stadium against East in last two years with 8-0 record . . . John made one of the greatest comebacks in baseball history . . . John ruptured a ligament in his left elbow on July 17, 1974 against Montreal . . . Tommy underwent surgery on Sept. 25, 1974, as a tendon from his right forearm was used in the reconstruction of his left elbow . . . operation was the first of its kind and Dr. Frank Jobe had told John that he wouldn't pitch again and to start looking for other things to do . . . after working hard through the 1975 season running, exercising and undergoing therapy, Tommy made believers of everyone as he recorded a 10-10 record with a 3.09 ERA in 1976 to win National League "Comeback Player of the Year" honors presented by The Sporting News . . . John also won the Fred Hutchinson Award given annually to the player who best exemplifies the competitive instincts, character and desire of Fred Hutchinson. An element of overcoming adversity is involved in the voting . . . he started off the year by being named the outstanding pitcher in the 1976 Freeway Series . . . prior to coming to the Dodgers, he spent two years with Cleveland and seven years with the Chicago White Sox . . . led the NL in winning percentage for a pitcher in 1973 and 1974 . . . in 1974 he was off to best year and had 13-3 mark when injury came about . . . in 1968 he had another fine start as he was 10-5 with a 1.98 in 25 games for the White Sox . . . however, in early August, he was involved in a fight with Dick McAuliffe and suffered a broken collarbone, sidelining him for the season . . . has won in double figures in 11 of his 14 years in Majors . . . was selected to 1968 All-Star team . . . only pitching in 1975 came in the Arizona Instructional League . . . in first pro game Tommy beat Baltimore, 6-0 on 72 pitches . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . It took two years before John made it to the Majors . . . had his best minor league year in 1963 at Charleston as he was 9-2 with a 1.61 ERA to earn a promotion to Jacksonville and then on to Cleveland . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Terre Haute Gerstmeyer High School — where he received 35 scholarship offers — all in basketball . . . attended Indiana State College (Terre Haute, IN) . . . outstanding golfer . . . loves to fish and read . . . was off-season salesman for soap and food company and speaker for Dodgers . . . would like to enter Baja Road Race . . . toughest individual opponent is Cincinnati's Joe Morgan . . . John played in the Bing Crosby golf tournament for the seventh straight year in 1978 . . . John has Sporting News cover superstition. After cover in 1967, he had an intestinal infection and lost a lot of weight and in 1974 he suffered his elbow injury, however in 1977 he was on the cover and had a successful year . . . "I'm probably the George Plimpton of baseball," said John, who likes to dabble in a lot of things. "I like yard work and during the summer we plant tomatoes, beans, zucchini, onions, green peppers and a lot of things." . . . would like to coach or manage after he retires . . .

JOHN, THOMAS EDWARD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1961	Dubuque	14	13	4	88	74	59	99	10	4	3.17
1962	Charleston	21	20	7	128	129	71	114	6	8	3.87
1962	Jacksonville	8	7	1	34	29	16	27	2	2	4.76
1963	Charleston	12	12	8	95	85	12	45	9	2	1.61
1963	Jacksonville	18	14	4	102	115	39	63	6	8	3.53
1963	Cleveland	6	3	0	20	23	6	9	0	2	2.25
1964	Cleveland	25	14	2	94	97	35	65	2	9	3.93
1964	Portland	13	11	5	74	75	24	72	6	6	4.26
1965	Chicago AL	39	27	6	184	162	58	126	14	7	3.08
1966	Chicago AL	34	33	10	223	195	57	138	14	11	2.62
1967	Chicago AL	31	29	9	178	143	47	110	10	13	2.48
1968	Chicago AL	25	25	5	177	135	49	117	10	5	1.98
1969	Chicago AL	33	33	6	232	230	90	128	9	11	3.26
1970	Chicago AL	37	37	10	269	253	101	138	12	17	3.28
1971	Chicago AL	38	35	10	229	244	58	131	13	16	3.62
1972	Los Angeles	29	29	4	187	172	40	117	11	5	2.89
1973	Los Angeles	36	31	4	218	202	50	116	16	7	3.10
1974	Los Angeles	22	22	5	153	133	42	78	13	3	2.59
1975	Los Angeles	(On disabled list)									
1976	Los Angeles	31	31	6	207	207	61	91	10	10	3.09
1977	Los Angeles	31	31	11	220	225	50	123	20	7	2.78
Major Totals (14 years)		417	380	88	2591	2421	744	1487	154	123	2.97
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	2	1	13.2	11	5	11	1	0	0.64
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	6	9	3	7	0	1	6.00
All-Star Record											
1968	American	1	0	0	2/3	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	31	31	11	3	20	7	2.78
Home	13	13	6	2	9	3	2.23
Away	18	18	5	1	11	4	3.23
vs. Atlanta	4	4	1	1	1	1	5.09
Chicago	4	4	1	0	2	2	3.91
Cincinnati	5	5	3	1	4	1	2.57
Houston	3	3	0	0	2	1	4.05
Montreal	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.00
New York	3	3	2	0	2	0	1.80
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	1	1	3.00
Pittsburgh	3	3	2	0	3	0	1.67
St. Louis	1	1	0	0	0	1	7.20
San Diego	1	1	1	1	1	0	0.00
San Francisco	3	3	0	0	2	0	2.57

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	0	0	1	1	5.73
May	5	5	2	0	4	1	2.12
June	6	6	2	0	3	2	3.32
July	4	4	2	1	3	0	1.45
August	6	6	3	2	5	1	1.50
Sept.-Oct.	6	6	2	0	4	2	3.49
Before ASG	17	17	5	1	10	4	3.20
After ASG	14	14	6	2	10	3	2.39
As starter	31	31	11	3	20	7	2.78
As reliever	....	....	....	..	....	..	.....

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
70	32	.686	10-3	5-3	9-2	6-4	5-2	7-1	5-7	5-2	4-2	6-5	8-1

(John A.L. lifetime record: 84-91)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING										N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR		AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1972	68	60	1	0	1	3	10	0	14		63	3	10	0	0	0	2	.159
1973	88	75	2	0	2	4	3	0	16		74	3	15	1	0	0	7	.203
1974	51	44	3	0	0	1	5	0	4		51	0	6	2	0	0	2	.118
1976	76	71	2	0	4	0	7	1	7		64	3	7	1	0	0	3	.109
1977	82	68	3	0	3	3	6	0	12		79	3	14	1	0	1	4	.177
Totals	365	318	11	0	10	11	31	1	53		331	12	52	5	0	1	18	.157
Maj. Tot.	1001	854	33	0	67	52	104	5	163		834	41	133	11	0	5	55	.159

TOP 15 N.L. ERA LEADERS OF 1977

Pitcher (Club)	ERA	W	L	PCT	G	GS	CG	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Candelaria, John (Pitt.)	2.34	20	5	.800	33	33	6	1	231	197	60	50	133
Seaver, Tom (N.Y.-Cin.)	2.59	21	6	.778	33	33	19	7	261	199	75	66	196
Hooton, Burt (L.A.)	**2.62**	**12**	**7**	**.632**	**32**	**31**	**6**	**2**	**223**	**184**	**65**	**60**	**153**
Carlton, Steven (Phil.)	2.64	23	10	.697	36	36	17	2	283	229	83	89	198
John, Tommy (L.A.)	**2.78**	**20**	**7**	**.741**	**31**	**31**	**11**	**3**	**220**	**225**	**68**	**50**	**123**
Reuschel, Rick (Chi.)	2.79	20	10	.667	39	37	8	4	252	233	78	74	166
Richard, James (Hou.)	2.97	18	12	.600	36	36	13	3	267	212	88	104	214
Niekro, Joe (Hou.)	3.03	13	8	.619	44	14	9	2	181	155	61	64	101
Rooker, Jim (Pitt.)	3.09	14	9	.609	30	30	7	2	204	196	70	64	89
Rogers, Steve (Mtl.)	3.10	17	16	.515	40	40	17	4	302	272	104	81	206
Sutton, Don (L.A.)	**3.19**	**14**	**8**	**.636**	**33**	**33**	**9**	**3**	**240**	**207**	**85**	**69**	**150**
Halicki, Ed (S.F.)	3.31	16	12	.571	37	37	7	2	258	241	95	70	168
Knepper, Bob (S.F.)	3.36	11	9	.550	27	27	6	2	166	151	62	72	100
Norman, Fred (Cin.)	3.38	14	13	.519	35	34	8	1	221	200	83	98	160
Espinosa, Nino (N.Y.)	3.42	10	13	.435	32	29	7	1	200	188	76	55	105

34—LEE LACY

LACY, LEONDAUS — Born 4-10-48, Longview, Texas. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Purchased by the Dodgers from the Atlanta Braves, June 23, 1976.

1977 . . . Lee Lacy is referred to as "Hondo" by manager Tommy Lasorda . . . "Lacy is our super sub. He's like Boston's John Havlicek," said Lasorda . . . Lacy filled his role perfectly as he played second base, third base and the outfield . . . his biggest pinch-hit of the year and of his career came on July 27th against the Philadelphia Phillies as he delivered a pinch three-run homer with two out in the eighth inning to give the Dodgers a 7-5 win . . . the hit also guided the Dodgers out of a losing skid . . . was hitting .319 prior to the All-Star game . . . was six-for-24 as pinch-hitter with two homers and six RBIs . . . came through in post season play with 1.000 average in Championship Series and .429 average in World Series . . . played a month in the Mexican Winter League for Mazatlan . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Rejoined the Dodgers on June 23, 1976 in a trade with Atlanta . . . hit .266 for the Dodgers in 53 games and was 5-for-12 as a pinch-hitter for .417 average . . . "I never wanted to leave the Dodgers," said Lacy. "I've been playing with these guys since 1969. These are the guys I want to win with; you have deep feelings for the guys you were reared with." . . . Lacy hit .314 in 1975, which was second on the club to Steve Garvey's .319 average . . . Lacy went to the Braves in Nov., 1975 as the Dodgers sent Tom Paciorek, Jerry Royster and Jimmy Wynn with Lacy for Dusty Baker and Ed Goodson . . . was used primarily as a second baseman for the Dodgers in his first three seasons with the club (1972-74) . . . makes good contact at plate . . . Lacy struck out only 30 times in 306 trips in 1975 and 25 times in 338 trips in 1976 . . . originally joined the Dodger organization in 1969, when he was the club's number two selection in the February Free Agent Draft . . . learned to play the outfield in the Winter of 1975 at the Arizona Instructional League . . . made his Dodger debut on June 30, 1972 and promptly hit in 12 of his first 13 games and earned National League Player of the Week honors with former Pirate Manny Sanguillen . . .

PERSONAL . . . Lacy grew up in Oakland and attended McClymonds High, a school which has produced such baseball stars as Frank Robinson, Vada Pinson and Curt Flood . . . Lacy is compared with former Dodger second baseman Charlie Neal . . . Lee, like Neal, was born in Longview, TX . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1969	Ogden	71	239	43	70	6	7	1	38	10	.293
1970	Bakersfield	124	502	96	151	19	5	4	49	21	.301
1971	Albuquerque	132	488	54	150	17	7	0	57	18	.307
1972	El Paso	68	258	39	96	22	4	1	35	11	.372
1972	Los Angeles	60	243	34	63	7	3	0	12	5	.259
1973	Los Angeles	57	135	14	28	2	0	0	8	2	.207
1974	Los Angeles	48	78	13	22	6	0	0	8	2	.282
1975	Los Angeles	101	306	44	96	11	5	7	40	5	.314
1976	Atlanta	50	180	25	49	4	2	3	20	2	.272
1976	Los Angeles	53	158	17	42	7	1	0	14	1	.266
1977	Los Angeles	75	169	28	45	7	0	6	21	4	.266
Major Totals (6 years)		444	1269	175	345	44	11	16	123	21	.272
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
LCS Totals		2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	4	7	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	.429
World Series Totals		5	8	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	.375

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	169	45	21	6	.266	In April	16	6	4	1	.379
Home	83	22	12	3	.265	May	35	11	3	1	.314
Away	86	23	9	3	.267	June	43	13	4	1	.302
vs. Atlanta	11	4	3	1	.364	July	19	2	4	1	.105
Chicago	18	6	2	1	.333	August	21	4	1	1	.190
Cincinnati	9	4	1	0	.444	Sept.-Oct.	35	9	5	1	.257
Houston	17	6	4	1	.353	Before ASG	94	30	11	3	.319
Montreal	30	6	1	0	.200	After ASG	75	15	10	3	.200
New York	4	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	115	34	11	4	.296
Philadelphia	16	5	3	1	.313	vs. LHP	54	11	10	2	.204
Pittsburgh	31	7	4	1	.226	Longest streak: 4 games (two times).					
St. Louis	16	4	0	0	.250						
San Diego	8	1	1	0	.125						
San Francisco	9	2	2	1	.222						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	19	0	0	37	1	3	3	76
1973	15	2	0	34	0	0	3	30
1974	2	0	0	14	2	1	0	28
1975	22	1	0	29	3	5	9	138
1976	22	3	1	25	2	4	4	117
1977	10	0	0	21	1	0	0	70
Totals	90	6	1	160	9	13	19	459

56—RAFAEL LANDESTOY

LANDESTOY, RAFAEL SILVIALDO CAMILO — Born 5-28-53, Bani, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 163. Wife's name and wedding date: Myra (12-6-75). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent, May 29, 1972.

1977 . . . Joined the Dodgers on August 26 to serve as a utility infielder for the club through the stretch drive . . . replaced the injured Teddy Martinez and stayed with the club through League Championship and World Series play . . . '77 season was his initial campaign in the Majors . . . played second base for the Dodgers, but also has experience at third base, shortstop, and in the outfield . . . played at Albuquerque prior to being called up, batting .276 as the club's second baseman . . . led the Pacific Coast League in stolen bases with 56 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . A five-year veteran of professional baseball . . . has climbed the organizational ladder quickly, spending his first three years at the A level before moving to AA in 1975 and AAA in 1976 . . . earned his first spot on the Dodgers' 40-man roster in 1976 after batting .280 and stealing 41 bases for Waterbury in 1975 . . . he and teammate Glenn Burke, who stole 48, both surpassed the old club record of 32, which stood for five seasons . . .

PERSONAL . . . Resides in Bani, Dominican Republic, where he was born . . . plays for Licey of the Dominican Republic in Winter baseball . . . prepped at Francisco y Billini High School, where he was a standout in both baseball and basketball . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1972	Ogden	49	119	13	29	4	2	0	14	2	.244
1973	Daytona Beach	96	288	31	84	11	0	0	24	11	.292
1974	Orangeburg	134	492	71	135	13	5	2	49	35	.274
1975	Waterbury	130	439	61	123	10	7	0	31	41	.280
1976	Albuquerque	140	463	68	128	14	7	2	54	28	.276
1977	Albuquerque	130	558	113	154	21	10	0	41	56*	.276
1977	Los Angeles	15	18	6	5	0	0	0	0	2	.278
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	Did not play.									
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	18	5	0	0	.278
Home	10	1	0	0	.100
Away	8	4	0	0	.500
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	1.000
Houston	10	3	0	0	.300
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	2	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	5	1	0	0	.200

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	....	..	..	..	.....
May	....	..	..	..	.....
June	....	..	..	..	.....
July	....	..	..	..	.....
August	0	0	0	0	.000
Sept.-Oct.	18	5	0	0	.278
Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
After ASG	18	5	0	0	.278
vs. RHP	17	5	0	0	.294
vs. LHP	1	0	0	0	.000

Longest streak: 2 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5

DODGER ROOKIES

Thirteen members of the 1978 Los Angeles Dodgers 40-man roster are rookies. The possible candidates for "rookie of the year" honors are:

Mark Bradley
Robert Castillo
Pedro Guerrero
Brad Gulden
Rafael Landestoy
Jeff Leonard
Steve Shirley
Joe Simpson
Dave Stewart
Rick Sutcliffe
Mike Tennant
Ron Washington
Myron White

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Five Dodgers currently hold the N.L. record for most times faced a pitcher as a batsman in an inning at 3. Billy Cox, Pee Wee Reese and Duke Snider came to bat three times in the first inning on May 21, 1952. Gil Hodges batted three times in the eighth inning on August 8, 1954 and Dusty Baker came to the plate three times for Atlanta on September 20, 1972 in the second inning.

22—JEFF LEONARD

LEONARD, JEFFREY — Born 9-22-55, Philadelphia, PA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Cynthia (6-8-77). How obtained: Signed as free agent, June 7, 1973.

1977 . . . Could become a "big steal" for the Dodgers, who signed Leonard as a free agent . . . made the most of his "coffee break" stop in Los Angeles after being recalled from San Antonio on Sept. 1 . . . Leonard responded with three hits in his first three at bats in the Majors of which one was a triple good for two RBIs against the Cincinnati Reds . . . played in 11 games for Dodgers and hit .300 . . . had outstanding season for San Antonio, where he hit .314 with 12 homers, 70 RBIs and 27 steals while leading the club in six offensive categories . . . played for Mazatlan in Mexican Winter League . . . "My one goal is to make the Dodgers for good in 1978," said Leonard. "There are alot of good players on this club. But I've put my mind to making this team, and if I work hard I know they'll make room for me. I learned a lot in September just watching players like Smith, Baker, Garvey and others."

IN THE MINORS . . . Played five years in Dodgers' minor league system . . . finished tied for sixth in California League batting race in 1976 with .330 average . . . was named to California League's second team as outfielder in 1976 . . . had brilliant year in Arizona Instructional League in 1976 when he led the league in hits (54), total bases (88), RBIs (36) and stolen bases (9) . . . was only player to be chosen to the all-star team unanimously . . . was league's third leading batter with .338 average . . . batted .324 with 26 stolen bases for Bellingham in 1974, earning him a spot on the All-Northwest League first team . . .

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Cotton" by his teammates . . . Born and raised in Philadelphia, PA, where he still resides in the off-season . . . works as a basketball instructor for the Police Athletic League in the off-season . . . was a 1973 graduate of Overbrook High School in Philadelphia, where he was a three-sport star in football, basketball and baseball . . . Wilt Chamberlain, Walt Hazzard, Wally Jones were prep basketball stars at Overbrook . . . was switched to the outfield after signing with the Dodgers after playing shortstop in the amateur ranks . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1973	Bellingham	55	187	30	52	4	3	2	20	6	.278
1974	Orangeburg	8	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.066
1974	Bellingham	78	278	47	90	12	4	3	43	26	.324
1975	Bakersfield	106	320	44	89	11	3	4	37	20	.278
1976	Lodi	133	509	93	168	29	9	8	85	18	.330
1976	Albuquerque	7	27	2	8	2	1	1	6	0	.296
1977	San Antonio	122	468	75	147	17	10	12	70	27	.314
1977	Los Angeles	11	10	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	.300

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	10	3	2	0	.300
Home	7	1	0	0	.143
Away	3	2	2	0	.667
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	2	2	2	0	1.000
Houston	3	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	1.000
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	2	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	.000

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	....	..	..	..	.....
May	....	..	..	..	.....
June	....	..	..	..	.....
July	....	..	..	..	.....
August	....	..	..	..	.....
Sept.-Oct.	10	3	2	0	.300
Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
After ASG	10	3	2	0	.300
vs. RHP	7	3	2	0	.429
vs. LHP	3	0	0	0	.000

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5

PITCHING NEMESIS OF THE DODGERS

Edward M. Reulbach of the Chicago Cubs defeated the Brooklyn Dodgers nine times without a defeat in 1908. This is a National League record and ties a Major League mark for most victories in a season versus one club. Other pitching nemesis of the Dodgers: Milwaukee Braves' Bob Buhl was 8-1 in 1956; Larry Jaster of the St. Louis Cardinals was 5-0 (all shutouts) in 1966; Chris Short of the Philadelphia Phillies was 5-1 in 1965; Vern Law of the Pittsburgh Pirates was 5-1 in 1960; Juan Marichal was 5-1 for San Francisco in 1969 and Cincinnati's Pat Zachry was 5-1 in 1976.

15—DAVEY LOPES

LOPES, DAVID EARL — Born 5-3-46, East Providence, R.I. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (7-12-68). How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in January, 1968, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

1977 . . . "He makes things happen," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . "You don't want Davey Lopes on base. He has the same kind of dynamic effect on a game that Lou Brock has," said Tom Seaver . . . Lopes turned in his "best all-around year" in 1977 as he hit for his best average of .283 in the Majors and also had career highs in homers (11) and runs batted in (53) . . . he was tied for second on the club in game winning runs scored with 11 and he had 11 game winning hits . . . Lopes put together three 10-game hitting streaks . . . he had his best success against lefties as he hit .336 . . . his best months were May at .316 and August at .310 . . . the season was not without injury as Lopes sat out three weeks with a bruised left hand and two weeks with a muscle pull in his back — two injuries which thwarted his bid for a third consecutive stolen base championship . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . With his 47 steals last year, Lopes moved into third place on the Dodgers' all-time list with 286 career steals and may well be in second before the 1978 season concludes . . . The top two stolen base leaders in Dodger history are Maury Wills (490) and Willie Davis (335) . . . Lopes is just a percentage point away from the Major League stolen base percentage record. Lopes has a career .808 mark (286 steals in 354 attempts) and is right behind the record held by Cincinnati's Joe Morgan at .809 (554 steals in 685 attempts) . . . won his second straight N.L. theft title with 63 thefts in 1976 although he missed more than a month of the season . . . only Maury Wills won back-to-back stolen base titles as a Dodger (Wills won it six straight years, 1960-65) . . . Maury Wills calls Lopes the greatest base stealer in the game today . . . "He's the best there is at stealing," said Cincinnati catcher Johnny Bench. "Lopes not only has the knowledge and the speed, but also the quick acceleration. He has everything. I agree with Lou Brock that if there is anyone around who can break his record at 118, it is Davey," said Bench . . . with Davey's N.L. theft title in 1976, it marked the 15th time a Dodger won the N.L. title . . . Lopes ranks seventh on the all-time stolen base list for one season after swiping 77 in 1975 . . . The six ahead of Lopes are: Lou Brock (118), Maury Wills (104), Ty Cobb (96), Clyde Milan (88), Eddie Collins (81) and Bob Bescher (80) . . . Lopes rewrote the record books in 1975 as he stole 38 consecutive bases without being caught (June 10-Aug. 24), topping the old mark of 31 set by Pittsburgh's Max Carey in 1922 . . . in 1974 Lopes tied a 70-year-old N.L. record by stealing five bases in a game against the St. Louis Cardinals (Aug. 24) . . . had a great day at Wrigley Field on Aug. 20, 1974 when he hit three home runs to go with a double and single for five hits in six trips and 15 total bases in a leadoff role . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Lopes was signed as an outfielder but was switched to second base prior to the 1971 season by his manager — Tom Lasorda . . . had his finest years in 1971 and 1972 when he hit .306 at Spokane and .317 at Albuquerque respectively . . . led the Pacific Coast League in steals in 1972 when he swiped 48 bases . . .

PERSONAL . . . Lopes is from a family of 12 . . . was graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College and Washburn University (Topeka, KA) . . . prior to college earned All-State honors in basketball and baseball at LaSalle Academy in Providence, RI . . . plays basketball, racquetball and tennis . . . earned NAIA All-American at Iowa Wesleyan in baseball . . . has taught elementary education . . .

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Dodger base-stealing artist Davey Lopes set a new Major League record in 1975 by stealing 38 consecutive bases without being thrown out. His efforts erased the old mark of 31 set by Max Carey of Pittsburgh in 1922. Lopes began his history-making string on June 10 by stealing second base against Montreal in the first inning. He stole his 38th straight base in the seventh inning of a game with the Expos on August 24, but was thrown out by Montreal catcher Gary Carter in the 12th inning of the same game to end the string.

LOPES, DAVID EARL

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Daytona Beach	82	271	39	67	6	6	5	33	26	.247
1969	Daytona Beach	72	264	53	74	7	4	9	33	32	.280
1970	Spokane	100	343	48	90	15	4	6	35	11	.262
1971	Spokane	94	353	78	108	9	9	6	36	27	.306
1972	Albuquerque	104	397	94	126	18	6	11	53	48*	.317
1972	Los Angeles	11	42	6	9	4	0	0	1	4	.214
1973	Los Angeles	142	535	77	147	13	5	6	37	36	.275
1974	Los Angeles	145	530	95	141	26	3	10	35	59	.266
1975	Los Angeles	155	618	108	162	24	6	8	41	77*	.262
1976	Los Angeles	117	427	72	103	17	7	4	20	63*	.241
1977	Los Angeles	134	502	85	142	19	5	11	53	47	.283
Major Totals (6 years)		704	2654	443	704	103	26	39	187	286	.265
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	15	4	4	0	1	0	3	3	.267
1977	Los Angeles	4	17	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	.235
LCS Totals		8	32	6	8	0	1	0	6	3	.250
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	.111
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	3	4	0	1	1	2	2	.167
World Series Totals		11	42	5	6	0	1	1	2	4	.143

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	502	142	53	11	.283	In April	83	25	3	1	.301
Home	238	69	29	5	.290	May	95	30	10	2	.316
Away	264	73	24	6	.277	June	73	19	8	2	.260
vs. Atlanta	70	23	9	1	.329	July	67	13	8	1	.194
Chicago	25	3	1	0	.120	August	87	27	13	4	.310
Cincinnati	72	23	6	3	.319	Sept.-Oct.	97	28	11	1	.289
Houston	32	8	2	0	.250	Before ASG	275	79	23	5	.287
Montreal	36	10	3	1	.278	After ASG	227	63	30	6	.278
New York	53	14	9	3	.264	vs. RHP	374	99	39	7	.265
Philadelphia	43	13	4	0	.302	vs. LHP	128	43	14	4	.336
Pittsburgh	27	9	4	1	.333	Longest streak: 10 games (three times).					
St. Louis	24	8	5	0	.333						
San Diego	49	13	3	1	.265						
San Francisco	71	18	7	1	.254						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	13
1973	62	7	5	77	6	7	16	188
1974	66	3	4	71	3	10	18	203
1975	91	3	2	93	2	13	12	222
1976	56	1	4	49	2	2	10	146
1977	73	3	2	69	6	6	12	204
Totals	355	17	17	365	19	38	68	976

Longest Lifetime L.A. Dodger Hitting Streaks

All-Time Dodger Record: 31 games, Willie Davis — 1969

Top 10: Willie Davis (1969) 31, Willie Davis (1971) 25, Maury Wills (1965) 20, Tommy Davis (1964) 20, Tommy Davis (1960) 20, Bill Sudakis (1968) 18, Tommy Davis (1962) 18, Ron Cey (1977) 17, Bill Buckner (1974) 17, Willie Davis (1965) 17, Maury Wills (1963) 17, Wally Moon (1959) 17.

Active Dodger Highs:

Player	Year	Streak
Dusty Baker	1977	14
Glenn Burke	1977	5
Ron Cey	1977	17
Willie Crawford	1975	9
Vic Davalillo	1977	3
Steve Garvey	1976	13
Ed Goodson	1976-77	2
Jerry Grote	1977	3
Lee Lacy	1976	5 (twice)
Rafael Landestoy	1977	2
Davey Lopes	1973-74-75	11
Teddy Martinez	1977	5
Rick Monday	1977	9
Manny Mota	1972	11
Johnny Oates	1977	8
Bill Russell	1976	13
Joe Simpson	1975	2
Reggie Smith	1977	8
Ron Washington	1977	3
Steve Yeager	1977	16

23—TEDDY MARTINEZ

MARTINEZ, TEODORO NOEL — Born 12-10-47, Central Barahona, D.R. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 160. Married. How obtained: Purchased in Major League Draft from Indianapolis roster (Cincinnati) on December 6, 1976.

1977 . . . Teddy Martinez proved to be a "steal" for the Dodgers after they picked up his services for $25,000 via the Major League Draft in Dec., 1976 off the Indianapolis roster (a Cincinnati farm club) . . . Martinez had his finest year in the Majors as he served the Dodgers in a utility role and hit .299 on the year . . . he tied a National League record on Aug. 21 as he completed five double plays as a second baseman . . . his season was shortened after a second base collision on Aug. 24 in Pittsburgh saw him tear ligaments in his left knee . . . Dr. Frank Jobe performed the surgery on Aug. 29 and Martinez was lost for the remainder of the year . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Martinez has been basically a utility man in his seven years in the Majors, playing second base, third base, shortstop and the outfield . . . he played for Indianapolis of the American Association in 1976 and prior to that he split the 1975 season with St. Louis and Oakland . . . spent his first four seasons in the majors with the New York Mets, being used mainly as a utility man . . . set career highs in 1974 in games (116), at bats (334), doubles (15), triples (7), homers (2), and RBIs (43) . . . has had two 4-for-4 days in his career, both of them coming in 1973 . . . appeared in two games of the 1973 World Series as a member of the Mets and played in three games of the 1975 Championship Series with the A's . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was originally signed by the Mets in 1967 . . . was drafted by Houston one year later for the major league roster, despite having only one season of organized baseball behind him . . . was returned to the Mets at cut down date that year . . . earned his first trip to the Mets by batting .306 in AAA at Tidewater in 1970 and returned to stay after batting .297 at Tidewater the following season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Resides in Santo Domingo, the off-season home of Manny Mota . . . was born in Central Barahona, Dominican Republic, and plays winter baseball for Licey in the D.R. every off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Winter Haven	38	113	12	28	1	0	0	11	1	.248
1967	Marion	41	139	19	30	0	6	2	18	10	.216
1968	Visalia	62	208	19	56	1	1	3	19	2	.269
1968	Raleigh-Durham	59	227	32	75	14	1	1	23	3	.330
1969	Memphis	118	418	42	110	12	6	3	34	9	.263
1970	Tidewater	116	438	62	134	20	9	3	36	13	.306
1970	New York (NL)	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.063
1971	Tidewater	83	337	49	100	12	5	5	27	7	.297
1971	New York (NL)	38	125	16	36	5	2	1	10	6	.288
1972	New York (NL)	103	330	22	74	5	5	1	19	7	.224
1973	New York (NL)	92	263	34	67	11	0	1	14	3	.255
1974	New York (NL)	116	334	32	73	15	7	2	43	30	.219
1975	St. Louis	16	21	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	.190
1975	Oakland	86	87	7	15	0	0	0	3	1	.172
1976	Indianapolis	85	310	45	79	15	2	1	19	25	.255
1977	Los Angeles	67	137	21	41	6	1	1	10	3	.299
Major Totals (7 years)		522	1313	133	311	44	15	6	101	50	.237
Championship Series Record											
1975	Oakland	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
World Series Record											
1973	New York (NL)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	137	41	10	1	.299	In April	1	0	0	0	.000
Home	51	14	4	0	.275	May	27	9	0	0	.333
Away	86	27	6	1	.314	June	26	8	6	1	.308
vs. Atlanta	9	5	4	1	.555	July	55	16	2	0	.291
Chicago	9	2	0	0	.222	August	28	8	2	0	.286
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	....	..	..	..	.....
Houston	42	14	2	0	.333	Before ASG	105	32	8	1	.305
Montreal	2	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	32	9	2	0	.281
New York	5	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	112	31	7	1	.277
Philadelphia	11	4	0	0	.364	vs. LHP	25	10	3	0	.400
Pittsburgh	8	3	0	0	.375	Longest streak: 5 games.					
St. Louis	23	5	3	0	.217						
San Diego	24	7	1	0	.292						
San Francisco	4	1	0	0	.250						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1970	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
1971	4	2	3	22	1	2	0	48
1972	12	2	1	49	0	4	4	92
1973	13	2	2	38	1	1	5	81
1974	14	4	0	40	4	3	20	108
1975	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6
1977	2	0	0	20	0	4	4	52
Totals	45	10	6	174	6	16	33	388
Maj. Tot.	47	10	7	183	6	23	34	403

16—RICK MONDAY

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR. — Born 11-20-45, Batesville, AR. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Tere (11-12-70). Children: Heather (12-20-74), Michael (9-14-72). How obtained: Traded with Mike Garman from Chicago Cubs to Dodgers for outfielder Bill Buckner, infielder Ivan De Jesus and pitcher Jeff Albert, Jan. 11, 1977.

1977 . . . Plagued by back spasms for much of the season and ended up playing in only 118 games . . . dove for a ball in Houston on May 31 and suffered a back injury that would continue throughout the season . . . had performed impressively up until the time of the original injury, batting .277 through the end of May with six homers and 25 RBIs . . . his determination to try to stay in the lineup after the injury complicated matters and his hitting began to suffer at that point . . . was forced to platoon in centerfield with rookie Glenn Burke for most of the second half of the season . . . saw action in three of the four League Championship Series games, batting .286 . . . enjoyed his best success against New York and St. Louis, batting .321 vs. the Mets and .306 vs. the Cardinals . . . had nine game-winning hits — fifth best on the club.

IN THE MAJORS . . . Monday earned the title "Mr. Red, White and Blue" and gained national acclaim when he saved the American Flag from a possible burning in left field by a pair of protestors at Dodger Stadium on April 25, 1976 . . . Rick also enjoyed his finest Major League season in 1976 while playing for the Chicago Cubs . . . he belted 32 homers (third best in the N.L.), scored 107 runs and drove in 77 more as the Cubs' leadoff man . . . Rick was the first player selected in baseball's first free agent draft in June of 1965 by the Kansas City Athletics . . . he spent six years with the A's and in 1972 came to the Cubs in exchange for Ken Holtzman . . . in 11 full major league seasons, Rick has hit double figures in home runs in nine of those seasons . . . finest year in the American League for Oakland came in 1970 when he hit .290 . . . had best average in 1974 for Chicago Cubs when he hit .294 with 20 homers and 58 RBIs . . . in 1967 tied for A.L. lead in double plays by an outfielder (6) and was named to Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . . in 1968, Rick was tenth in the A.L. in batting at .274 and played in the All-Star game . . . greatest thrill in Majors was tying Lou Gehrig's American League record of ten consecutive games with one or more RBIs (April 20-30, 1969) . . . "I hit a grand slam home run that night to tie the record and I met my future wife that night (April 30, 1969)," said Monday . . . led N.L. outfielders in fielding in 1972 with .996 percentage and led N.L. in fewest times grounding into double play (4) . . . tied for league lead in fewest times grounding into double play in 1974 at four and tied for lead in most double plays by an outfielder of five . . . hit three homers in a game on May 16, 1972 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Santa Monica High School (Santa Monica, CA) in 1963 . . . played baseball, basketball and football . . . attended Arizona State University (Tempe) for two years, majored in secondary education and played baseball . . . in 1965, he hit .356 with 11 homers, 12 triples and 11 doubles to lead Arizona State to Western Athletic Conference, NCAA District Seven and College World Series championships . . . was named to All-Conference, All-District, All-College World Series and NCAA College All-American first teams and voted 1965 College Player of the Year . . . hit .442 in WAC play and set records for triples (7) and total bases (37) . . . is vice-president and part owner of real estate investment firm in Phoenix, AZ . . . likes to play golf, hunt and fly airplanes . . . former member of U.S. Marine Corps Reserve . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1965	Lewiston	72	247	45	67	12	2	13	44	4	.271
1966	Mobile	127	469	86	125	16	10	23	72	16	.267
1966	Kansas City	17	41	4	4	1	1	0	2	1	.098
1967	Kansas City	124	406	52	102	14	6	14	58	3	.251
1968	Oakland	148	482	56	132	24	7	8	49	14	.274
1969	Oakland	122	399	57	108	17	4	12	54	12	.271
1970	Oakland	112	376	63	109	19	7	10	37	17	.290
1971	Oakland	116	355	53	87	9	3	18	56	6	.245
1972	Chicago (NL)	138	434	68	108	22	5	11	42	12	.249
1973	Chicago (NL)	149	554	93	148	24	5	26	56	5	.267
1974	Chicago (NL)	142	538	84	158	19	7	20	58	7	.294
1975	Chicago (NL)	136	491	89	131	29	4	17	60	8	.267
1976	Chicago (NL)	137	534	107	145	20	5	32	77	5	.272
1977	Los Angeles	118	392	47	90	13	1	15	48	1	.230
Major Totals (12 years)		1459	5002	773	1322	211	55	183	597	91	.264
Championship Series Record											
1971	Oakland	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.286
LCS Totals		4	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.200
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.167
All-Star Record											
1968	American	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	392	90	48	15	.230
Home	194	46	25	6	.237
Away	198	44	23	9	.222
vs. Atlanta	56	12	7	3	.214
Chicago	22	3	1	1	.134
Cincinnati	47	12	6	1	.255
Houston	48	8	2	0	.167
Montreal	18	5	4	0	.278
New York	28	9	4	1	.321
Philadelphia	24	5	4	2	.208
Pittsburgh	27	4	3	0	.148
St. Louis	36	11	5	3	.306
San Diego	31	6	4	1	.194
San Francisco	55	15	8	3	.273

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	72	19	10	3	.264
May	101	28	15	3	.277
June	67	15	9	4	.224
July	39	9	3	1	.231
August	59	12	4	1	.203
Sept.-Oct.	54	7	7	3	.130
Before ASG	279	71	37	11	.254
After ASG	113	19	11	4	.168
vs. RHP	313	74	35	12	.236
vs. LHP	79	16	13	3	.203

Longest streak: 9 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	78	8	1	102	4	3	9	173
1973	92	7	1	124	1	3	12	260
1974	70	6	2	94	3	4	9	251
1975	83	12	1	95	1	7	3	219
1976	60	8	2	125	3	2	9	271
1977	60	6	0	109	2	2	4	150
Totals	443	47	7	649	14	21	46	1324
Maj. Tot.	742	72	20	1207	25	40	82	2192

Former Dodgers in Hall of Fame

(years with Dodgers in parentheses)

David Bancroft (1928-29)
Dan Brouthers (1892-93)
Roy Campanella (1948-57)
Max Carey (1926-29, 1932-33)
Hazen Cuyler (1938)
Burleigh Grimes (1918-26, 1937-38)
Billy Herman (1941-43, 1946)
Waite Hoyt (1932, 37-38)
Hughie Jennings (1900, 1903)
Willie Keeler (1893, 1899-1902)
Joseph Kelley (1899-1901)
George Kelly (1932)
Sandy Koufax (1955-66)
Henry Manush (1937-38)
Walter Maranville (1926)
Richard Marquard (1915-20)
Thomas McCarthy (1896)
Joseph McGinnity (1900)
Joe Medwick (1940-43, 1946)
Branch Rickey (1942-50)
Jackie Robinson (1947-56)
Wilbert Robinson (1914-30)
Casey Stengel (1912-17, 1934-36)
Dazzy Vance (1922-32, 35)
Lloyd Waner (1944)
Paul Waner (1941, 43-44)
John Ward (1891-92)
Zack Wheat (1909-26)

DODGER RADIO-TELEVISION NETWORK

RADIO

All Dodger games broadcast over:
KABC (790) with Vin Scully, Jerry Doggett and Ross Porter.
Spanish broadcasts over XEGM (950) with Jaime Jarrin and Rudy Hoyos.
Director of Radio and Television: Dave Van de Walker

The Dodger Network:

Station	On Your Dial	City
KGEE	1230 KC	Bakersfield
KTOT-FM	101.7 MHZ	Big Bear
KIBS	1230 KC	Bishop
KROP	1300 KC	Brawley
KWRM	1370 KC	Corona
KQLH-FM	95.1 MHZ	Corona
KCHJ	1010 KC	Delano
KNGS	620 KC	Hanford
KHSJ-FM	105.5 MHZ	Hemet
KGMB	590 KC	Honolulu
KAVL	610 KC	Lancaster
KORK	920 KC	Las Vegas
KPSI	1450 KC	Palm Springs
KTAR	620 KC	Phoenix
KZIQ-FM	97.2 MHZ	Ridgecrest
KBON	1240 KC	San Bernardino
KVEC	920 KC	San Luis Obispo
KTMS	1250 KC	Santa Barbara
KUHL	1440 KC	Santa Maria
KTUC	1400 KC	Tucson
KVEN	1450 KC	Ventura
KHAY-FM	100.7 MHZ	Ventura

TELEVISION

KTTV (Channel 11) with Vin Scully, Jerry Doggett and Ross Porter.

11—MANNY MOTA

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO — Born 2-18-38, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date: Margarita Matos (2-16-63). Children: Cecilia Margarita (11-22-63), Jose Manuel (3-16-65), Andres Albertos (3-4-66), Domingo Rafael (8-4-69), Manuel Rafael (10-6-70), Maria Delourdes (6-7-72), Rafael Manuel (10-23-74), Antonio Nicolas (10-31-77). How obtained: Traded with Maury Wills from Montreal to Dodgers for outfielder Ron Fairly and infielder Paul Popovich, June 11, 1969.

1977 . . . Manny Mota is the second greatest pinch-hitter in baseball history . . . Mota's team leading 14 pinch-hits in 1977 moved his career total to 122 — second only to Smoky Burgess' 144 on the all-time list . . . Manny was 14-for-36 in a pinch-hitting role for a .389 average and was even better overall as he hit .395 in 49 games . . . came through with key pinch-hit in Championship Series game number three against Philadelphia with a double off the wall with two outs in the ninth inning and the Dodgers two runs down. The Dodgers came back with three runs to win . . . his biggest hit of the year and his greatest thrill in baseball came in Spring training on March 20 in Santo Domingo as the Dodgers met the New York Mets in the second game of a two-game series. Mota came through with a pinch-hit homer off Tom Seaver before his home town people . . . "The good lord looks after the good people," said Mota about his dramatic home run . . . Mota also hit a home run on the last day of the regular season — his first since 1972 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Mota passed Gates Brown (107), Red Lucas (114) and Jerry Lynch (116) to move into second place on the all-time pinch-hit list . . . Mota's lifetime pinch-hit average is at .292 (122-for-418), moving him into sole possession of ninth place on the all-time pinch-hitting average list behind Frenchy Bordegaray (.312), Tommy Davis (.307), Frankie Baumholtz (.307), Red Schoendienst (.303), Bob Fothergill (.300), Dave Philley (.299), Ted Easterly (.296) and Harvey Hendrick (.295) . . . Mota's Dodger record for most pinch-hits in a season of 15 set in 1974 was tied by Ed Goodson in 1976 . . . since becoming a Dodger in mid-1969, Manny has hit .317 as pinch-hitter (78-for-246) with 66 RBIs . . . his 16 years in the majors brings his lifetime average to .303 . . . only five players with 10 or more years experience entered the '78 season with a .300 or better career average — Pete Rose, Rod Carew, Tony Oliva, Rico Carty and Manny . . . has had eight seasons of .300-plus averages including five consecutive years . . . Mota has lifetime average of .314 as a Dodger (577-for-1840) . . . Mota is tied for sixth on the Dodgers' all-time list with his .314 average . . . Mota has been called "Mr. Pinch Hitter" . . . it has been said that Mota could wake up on Christmas morning, walk out to a baseball diamond and rip a single into right field . . . "He strikes out about three times a month," wrote Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times. "He could get wood on a bullet. He is no secret to the pitchers around the league. He has hit them so much they're beginning to hit him back. Pinch-hitting is a high art like putting out oil well fires or authenticating old masters' paintings. They don't need you often, but when they do they need you like eyes. Manny's time comes when the building is burning, the babies crying, the fort has to be rescued, and the wagons are circled," added Murray . . . Former Manager Walt Alston said, "There aren't many hitters who can do what Manny can do. As long as I have known him, he hits better as a pinch-hitter than as a regular. He thrives on pressure." . . . After his playing career, Manny would like to manage or coach . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Originally signed by the Giants in 1957 . . . his bonus was a plane ticket away from the ghettos of Santo Domingo and $400 . . . hit over .300 in five years of minor league baseball for Giants and finally came to San Francisco in 1962 when he hit .176 in 47 games and then was traded to Houston with pitcher Dick LeMay for Joe Amalfitano . . . Houston passed him along — with cash — to Pittsburgh for outfielder Howie Goss and Mota was a Pirate with his friend, the late great Roberto Clemente . . .

PERSONAL . . . One of eight children . . . works during off-season with youngsters in Santo Domingo . . . has his own league — Manny Mota League — and Manny has a restaurant in the Dominican called "Manny Mota's Dugout" . . . has done color on radio broadcasts in Dominican for Winter baseball and had a 15-minute Dodger pre-game show on XEGM prior to each game . . . played last Winter for Licey of Dominican League . . . credits Father Joe Callamari for encouraging him to keep playing after suffering an injury to his left elbow in 1969 . . . Christmas Seals Campaign Chairman in 1977 . . .

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1957	Mich. Cy.	126	471	82	148	23	2	7	91	12	.314
1958	Danville	103	385	63	116	20	5	8	55	5	.301
1959	Phoenix	21	44	9	11	2	1	1	7	0	.250
1959	Springfield	65	245	39	77	10	7	3	28	5	.314
1960	Harlingen	141	541	76	166	18	10	4	79	14	.307
1961	Tacoma	142	484	64	140	13	4	3	43	5	.289
1962	El Paso	30	109	26	38	9	3	3	7	6	.349
1962	San Francisco	47	74	9	13	1	0	0	9	3	.176
1963	Columbus	75	294	46	86	9	3	5	20	12	.293
1963	Pittsburgh	59	126	20	34	2	3	0	7	0	.270
1964	Pittsburgh	115	271	43	75	8	3	5	32	4	.277
1965	Pittsburgh	121	294	47	82	7	6	4	29	2	.279
1966	Pittsburgh	116	322	54	107	16	7	5	46	7	.332
1967	Pittsburgh	120	349	53	112	14	8	4	56	3	.321
1968	Pittsburgh	111	331	35	93	10	2	1	33	4	.281
1969	Mont.-L.A.	116	383	41	123	7	5	3	30	6	.321
1970	Los Angeles	124	417	63	127	12	6	3	37	11	.305
1971	Los Angeles	91	269	24	84	13	5	0	34	4	.312
1972	Los Angeles	118	371	57	120	16	5	5	48	4	.323
1973	Los Angeles	89	293	33	92	11	2	0	23	1	.314
1974	Los Angeles	66	57	5	16	2	0	0	16	0	.281
1975	Los Angeles	52	49	3	13	1	0	0	10	0	.265
1976	Los Angeles	50	52	1	15	3	0	0	13	0	.288
1977	Los Angeles	49	38	5	15	1	0	1	4	1	.395
Major Totals (16 years)		1444	3696	493	1121	124	52	31	427	50	.303
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
LCS Totals		4	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.500
World Series Totals											
1974	Los Angeles	Did not play.									
1977	Los Angeles	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Record											
1973	National	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	38	15	4	1	.395	In April	1	1	0	0	1.000
Home	25	9	2	1	.360	May	4	0	1	0	.000
Away	13	6	2	0	.462	June	6	3	0	0	.500
vs. Atlanta	5	3	1	0	.600	July	9	5	0	0	.555
Chicago	4	2	1	0	.250	August	8	2	1	0	.250
Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	10	4	2	1	.400
Houston	6	4	1	1	.667	Before ASG	14	6	1	0	.429
Montreal	3	2	1	0	.667	After ASG	24	9	3	1	.375
New York	4	2	0	0	.500	vs. RHP	28	11	4	1	.393
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	.000	vs. LHP	10	4	0	0	.400
Pittsburgh	4	1	0	0	.250	Longest streak: 2 games (three times).					
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	.000						
San Diego	2	1	0	0	.500						
San Francisco	4	0	0	0	.400						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1962	7	0	1	8	1	1	2	14
1963	7	0	1	18	0	0	2	42
1964	10	0	3	31	1	11	1	104
1965	22	0	2	32	3	5	2	113
1966	25	1	4	28	4	4	7	152
1967	14	2	2	46	8	5	2	154
1968	20	4	1	19	4	10	2	110
1969	32	1	1	36	3	14	5	149
1970	47	4	3	37	2	12	6	160
1971	20	5	1	20	1	9	3	107
1972	27	6	5	15	2	5	4	161
1973	25	9	1	12	2	6	3	107
1974	5	4	1	4	4	5	0	18
1975	5	0	2	1	0	3	0	14
1976	7	3	0	5	1	0	0	18
1977	10	3	0	0	0	2	1	19
Totals	283	42	28	312	36	92	40	1442

L.A. DODGER PINCH-HITTING LEADERS

1977—Manny Mota, 14; 1976—Ed Goodson, 15; 1975—Manny Mota and Leron Lee, 10; 1974—Manny Mota, 15; 1973—Steve Garvey, 12; 1972—Mota, 10; 1971—Willie Crawford, 8; 1970—Len Gabrielson, 8; 1969—Gabrielson, 13; 1968—Jim Fairey, 8; 1967—Tie among Wes Parker, Lou Johnson, John Roseboro, Jimmy Campanis, Gabrielson and Al Ferrara, 5; 1966—Tommy Davis and Ferrara, 5; 1965—Wally Moon, 5; 1964—Moon, 7; 1963—Lee Walls and Moon, 7; 1962—Walls, 13; 1961—Frank Howard, 9; 1960—Chuck Essegian, 8; 1959—Norm Larker, 8; 1958—Elmer Valo, 9. DODGER RECORD: Manny Mota, 15 in 1974, and Ed Goodson, 15 in 1976.

5—JOHNNY OATES

OATES, JOHNNY LANE — Born 1-21-46, Sylva, NC. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Gloria (8-12-67). Children: Lori Lane (6-25-71), Andrew Christian (3-5-76). How obtained: Traded from Philadelphia with Quency Hill to Dodgers for infielder Ted Sizemore, Dec. 16, 1976.

1977 . . . Spelled regular Dodger catcher Steve Yeager admirably, seeing action in 60 games and batting .269 . . . was especially effective at the plate during the first half of the season, batting .321 before the All-Star game . . . played mostly against right-handed pitching and batted a creditable .264 (37-for-140) . . . enjoyed an eight-game hitting streak (13-for-30, .433) at one point . . . The Dodgers were an impressive 24-15 in games Oates started at catcher in '77 . . . "John gives us 110 per cent every time he's in the lineup," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda. "You can be assured he will do everything he can to help you. He's one of the most intelligent catchers in the game." . . . Oates has also mastered the drag bunt and relies on it in key situations . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Oates had apparently nailed down the starting catching job with Philadelphia when disaster struck on Opening Day, 1976 . . . in a 10th inning collision at home plate, Pittsburgh's Dave Parker broke Oates' collarbone, forcing him out of action until mid-June, long enough to give young Bob Boone a chance to prove himself . . . a seven-year major league veteran, Oates enjoyed his best season in 1975 . . . traded to Philadelphia early in the season as part of the Dick Allen deal, he won the starting job at catcher and ended up batting .282 in 98 games . . . caught for Atlanta in 1973 and 1974 and was one of the NL's best-fielding catchers with a .992 fielding percentage in '74 . . . spent his first two major league seasons with Baltimore and led all AL catchers with a .995 fielding percentage while batting .261 for the Birds in 1972 . . . singled in his first major league at bat in September, 1970 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1966, but didn't sign . . . was the Orioles' number one selection in 1967 winter phase of the Free Agent Draft . . . graduated from Virginia Poly Institute and played two years of college baseball there . . . has taught at the high school level in the off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Bluefield	5	12	5	5	1	0	1	4	0	.417
1967	Miami	48	156	22	45	5	2	3	19	2	.288
1968	Miami	70	194	24	51	9	3	0	23	2	.263
1969	Dallas-Ft. Worth	66	191	24	55	12	2	1	18	0	.288
1970	Rochester	9	16	1	6	1	0	0	4	0	.375
1970	Baltimore	5	18	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	.278
1971	Rochester	114	346	49	96	16	3	7	44	10	.277
1972	Baltimore	85	253	20	66	12	1	4	21	5	.261
1973	Atlanta	93	322	27	80	6	0	4	27	1	.248
1974	Atlanta	100	291	22	65	10	0	1	21	2	.223
1975	Atlanta	8	18	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	.222
1975	Philadelphia	90	269	28	77	14	0	1	25	1	.286
1976	Philadelphia	37	99	10	25	2	0	0	8	0	.253
1977	Los Angeles	60	156	18	42	4	0	3	11	1	.269
Major Totals (7 years)		478	1426	127	364	49	2	13	115	10	.255
Championship Series Record											
1976	Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	Did Not Play									
LCS Totals		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	156	42	11	3	.269	In April	13	4	1	0	.308
Home	76	22	4	2	.289	May	20	5	1	0	.250
Away	80	20	7	1	.250	June	27	9	2	0	.333
vs. Atlanta	14	3	0	0	.214	July	34	11	3	2	.324
Chicago	22	5	1	0	.227	August	40	7	3	1	.175
Cincinnati	10	3	2	0	.300	Sept.-Oct.	22	6	1	0	.273
Houston	13	2	0	0	.154	Before ASG	84	27	7	2	.321
Montreal	7	3	0	0	.429	After ASG	72	15	4	1	.208
New York	17	2	0	0	.118	vs. RHP	140	37	11	3	.264
Philadelphia	14	3	2	0	.214	vs. LHP	16	5	0	0	.313
Pittsburgh	5	1	0	0	.200	Longest streak: 8 games.					
St. Louis	12	5	1	1	.417						
San Diego	16	6	3	1	.375						
San Francicco	26	9	2	1	.346						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1973	22	4	1	31	0	6	4	98
1974	23	10	0	24	2	11	3	78
1975	34	10	0	33	4	4	0	99
1976	8	0	0	12	0	0	1	27
1977	11	4	0	11	2	2	0	55
Totals	98	28	1	111	8	23	8	357
Maj. Tot.	128	36	1	142	11	28	15	456

31—DOUG RAU

RAU, DOUGLAS JAMES — Born 12-15-48, Columbus, Texas. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Rhonda (11-23-74). How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in January, 1970, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

1977 . . . Recorded a brilliant 12-2 mark over the first four months of the season to help the Dodgers wrap things up early in the N.L. West . . . had his best month in July, when he was 5-1 in six starts with two complete games and a 2.72 ERA . . . picked on San Francisco and San Diego, going 4-0 against the Giants and 3-1 vs. the Padres . . . had a pair of shutouts, blanking Houston, 8-0 on four hits on July 12, and shutting out Atlanta, 1-0, on August 14 with another four-hitter . . . overcame a severe ankle sprain suffered on his farm in Columbus, Texas, just prior to Spring training by riding a bike eight miles a day between starts in the early season . . . continued to give the Dodgers consistency as a starter, winning in double figures for the fourth straight season . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Rau has won in double figures four straight years — winning 14 last year, 16 in 1976, 15 in 1975 and 13 in 1974 . . . his ERA ranked second in the league in 1976 and 11th in 1975 . . . pitched two three-hitters in 1976 and had a two-hitter on May 5, 1975 against Houston . . . Doug came within six outs of a no-hitter on July 6, 1975 when he beat the Giants, 5-1. Chris Speier ended the no-hit bid when he singled to open the eighth inning . . . Doug fired a three-hitter in his first Major League start against the Cardinals in 1972 . . . has a .645 percentage at Dodger Stadium the last three years winning 20 of 31 decisions . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Texas A & M with All-America scholastic honors . . . earned All-District honors in baseball in 1968-69-70 and capped his career by winning Most Valuable Player and All-American awards in 1970 . . . loves to play golf . . . was graduated from Columbus High School (Columbus, TX) in 1967 . . . off-season finds Doug working on small farm . . . nickname is "Bayone" . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Bakersfield	15	15	11	113	86	18	140	12	2	1.75
1970	Spokane	1	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	45.00
1971	Albuquerque	15	15	8	117	97	29	96	7	5	1.69
1971	Spokane	13	13	4	86	98	30	79	5	5	3.87
1972	Albuquerque	26	25	4	172	167	70	133	14	3	3.51
1972	Los Angeles	7	3	2	33	18	11	19	2	2	2.18
1973	Los Angeles	31	3	0	64	64	28	51	4	2	3.94
1974	Los Angeles	36	35	3	198	191	70	126	13	11	3.73
1975	Los Angeles	38	38	8	258	227	61	151	15	9	3.10
1976	Los Angeles	34	32	8	231	221	69	98	16	12	2.57
1977	Los Angeles	32	32	4	212	232	49	126	14	8	3.44
Major Totals (6 years)		178	143	25	996	953	288	571	64	44	3.20
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	1	0	.2	3	1	0	0	1	27.00
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
LCS Totals		2	1	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	1	13.50
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	Did not play.									
1977	Los Angeles	2	1	0	2.1	4	0	1	0	1	11.59

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	32	32	4	2	14	8	3.44
Home	14	14	1	1	6	4	2.94
Away	18	18	3	1	8	4	3.87
vs. Atlanta	2	2	1	1	1	0	1.93
Chicago	2	2	0	0	0	1	4.85
Cincinnati	4	4	1	0	1	3	5.00
Houston	4	4	1	1	2	1	3.72
Montreal	1	1	1	0	1	0	1.50
New York	4	4	0	0	2	1	2.08
Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.00
Pittsburgh	3	3	0	0	0	1	3.15
St. Louis	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.20
San Diego	4	4	0	0	3	1	3.12
San Francisco	5	5	0	0	4	0	2.83

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	0	0	3	0	3.96
May	6	6	0	0	2	1	4.38
June	5	5	1	0	2	0	3.71
July	6	6	2	1	5	1	2.72
August	6	6	1	1	1	3	3.00
Sept.-Oct.	5	5	0	0	1	3	3.09
Before ASG	19	19	2	1	11	1	3.86
After ASG	13	13	2	1	3	7	2.83
As starter	32	32	4	2	14	8	3.44
As reliever	....	..	..	..	....	..	.....

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
64	44	.593	5-2	2-2	7-10	8-4	7-1	4-6	4-3	4-4	5-2	8-4	10-6

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR
1972	11	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
1973	28	28	0	3	2	1	0	0	5
1974	90	82	1	0	1	4	3	1	20
1975	96	89	2	0	1	3	1	4	18
1976	71	66	3	0	1	7	2	1	18
1977	87	81	2	0	2	6	3	1	15
Totals	383	354	8	3	9	22	9	7	77

N.L. BATTING

	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1972	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	.143
1973	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	.091
1974	64	3	9	0	0	0	4	.141
1975	87	5	17	0	0	0	6	.195
1976	60	5	9	0	0	0	2	.150
1977	71	4	10	1	0	0	2	.141
Totals	300	17	47	1	1	0	16	.157

38—LANCE RAUTZHAN

RAUTZHAN, CLARENCE GEORGE — Born 8-20-52, Pottsville, Pa. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 203. Wife's name and wedding date: Judy (1-8-72). Children: Jaime (10-29-76) and Lance (8-15-74). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1970, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . "Lance Rautzhan reminds me of an up and coming Ron Perranoski and you know what he meant to the Dodgers," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . Rautzhan joined the Dodgers on July 15 as he was called up from Albuquerque to be the Dodgers' number one lefthander from the bullpen . . . Rautzhan did his job in 25 games and he retired the first batter in pivotal situations on 19 different occasions . . . Rautzhan received a lot of schooling from Perranoski . . . made his first Major League appearance on July 23 against Montreal and echoes from Dodger Stadium fans said "Lance who?" . . . "They'll know who soon," said Lance . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . For the first time in his seven year professional career Rautzhan was used primarily in relief at Albuquerque in 1976 . . . made 40 appearances, but only started four times . . . recorded a 14-10 mark for Waterbury in 1975 and led the Eastern League in complete games (21), innings pitched (218), and was second in earned run average (2.06) and third in wins (14) . . . also led pitchers in assists (52) and chances accepted (65) . . . also played for Waterbury in 1974 and was selected to play in the Eastern League All-Star Game . . . led EL pitchers in fielding that year, handling all 52 chances for a perfect 1.000 percentage . . . tied for Florida State League leadership in complete games (16) and was fourth in ERA (2.08) while pitching for Daytona Beach in 1971 and posting a 14-5 mark . . . was third in ERA (2.65) among Pioneer League leaders while recording a 7-1 record for Ogden in his first year of pro ball in 1970 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from Blue Mountain High School in Schuylkill Haven, PA, in 1970 . . . played football, basketball and baseball and was named to the all-county team in football . . . pitched two no-hitters, including a perfect game, as a senior to help lead his team to an Eastern Pennsylvania championship . . . his father, Bill Rautzhan, was a minor league first baseman from 1946-49 . . . rejected football scholarship to Kentucky University and a baseball scholarship to LaSalle University to sign with the Dodgers . . . life insurance consultant in off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Ogden	14	14	4	85	73	36	84	7	1	2.65
1971	Daytona Beach	25	25	16§	173	146	66	119	14	5	2.08
1972	Bakersfield	24	17	6	109	117	56	91	10	9	3.88
1973	Waterbury	26	10	2	92	94	50	64	4	7	4.40
1974	Waterbury	25	25	6	164	161	57	68	7	11	3.24
1975	Waterbury	28	28*	21*	218*	200*	62	115	14	10	2.06
1976	Albuquerque	40	4	0	81	97	41	48	3	5	4.22
1977	Albuquerque	28	4	0	74	82	42	45	4	4	4.86
1977	Los Angeles	25	0	0	21	25	7	13	4	1	4.29
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0.1	0	2	0	0	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	25	2	4	1	4.29	In April	..	..	..	..	.....
Home	14	0	3	0	4.15	May	..	..	..	..	.....
Away	11	2	1	1	5.63	June	..	..	..	..	.....
vs. Atlanta	3	0	2	0	4.50	July	3	0	1	0	0.00
Chicago	3	1	0	0	0.00	August	11	1	1	1	4.50
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	0.00	Sept.-Oct.	11	1	2	0	6.43
Houston	3	0	0	0	4.50	Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
Montreal	2	0	0	0	0.00	After ASG	25	2	4	1	4.29
New York	2	0	0	0	0.00	As starter	....	..	..	..	.....
Philadelphia	2	0	1	1	27.00	As reliever	25	2	4	1	4.29
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	18.00						
St. Louis	3	0	0	0	6.00						
San Diego	1	0	0	0	9.00						
San Francisco	3	1	1	0	0.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
4	1	.800	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING								
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	10	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Brooklyn Dodger pitcher Bill Scanlon won two complete games in one day. He's the only Dodger ever to do it and Scanlon preformed the trick on Oct. 3, 1905.

36—RICK RHODEN

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN — Born 5-16-53, Boynton Beach, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Leslie (12-11-77). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Rick Rhoden doubled his lifetime victory total as he recorded a 16-10 record to move his lifetime total to 32-16 and a .667 winning percentage . . . Rhoden's 16 wins was the second leading total on the Dodgers to Tommy John's 20 victories . . . Rick won his first five decisions and 10 of his first 13 . . . he rang up career highs in games (31), games started (31), innings pitched (216), strikeouts (122) and victories (16) . . . was very successful once again at Dodger Stadium as he compiled an 11-5 record in 18 starts . . . beat every club but San Francisco . . . pitched a 1-0 two-hitter against Cincinnati on Aug. 10th . . . was very effective in August as he was 4-1 with 2.20 ERA . . . turned reliever in Championship Series and World Series . . . made one appearance in LCS and was not scored upon in 4.1 innings . . . pitched twice in relief against New York Yankees and had 2.57 ERA in seven innings . . . hit safely in 15 of his 31 starts . . . drove in 11 runs . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Rhoden continued his great success at Dodger Stadium in 1977 with an 11-5 record to run his lifetime record to 23-8 at home . . . very tough competitor on mound or at plate . . . Rhoden was 11th in the National League ERA race in 1976 as he recorded a 12-3 record and 2.98 ERA . . . his .800 percentage was tops among pitchers with 15 or more decisions . . . won his first nine decisions in 1976 — his longest winning streak of his career . . . earned All-Star honors in 1976 . . . also had great year at plate as he hit .308 with 20 hits in 65 trips . . . first complete game in Majors in 1975 was a seven-hitter on Sept. 11 against the Reds . . . Manager Tom Lasorda said of Rhoden: "He has a chance to be a superstar. He has ability, confidence and competitive spirit" . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Progressed rapidly after Dodgers' No. 1 selection in the June, 1971 Free Agent Draft . . . one year later Rick was in triple-A baseball at Albuquerque and earned a brief trip to Los Angeles after winning nine games for Albuquerque in 1974 and fanning 106 batters in 178 innings . . . won first pro game in 1971 as he fanned 13 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Outstanding basketball and baseball star at Boynton Beach, FL (Seacrest and Atlantic High) . . . table tennis and bubble gum blowing champion of Dodgers . . . Osteomyelitis victim as youngster . . . wore a brace on his right leg for three years . . . at age eight, Rick was hurt in freak accident while playing on a 40-foot strip of plastic — hosed down with water — upon which youngsters ran and slid for distance . . . one afternoon Rick's right knee was severely cut by a pair of rusty scissors that somehow wedged in the grass, concealed under the plastic . . . Rick didn't think anything of the injury until two months later when he was stricken with a fever . . . an operation revealed osteomyelitis and after a second operation to remove the tissue, Rick wore a brace until the age of 12, and then walked with a cane . . . he underwent another operation to remove part of his left knee so his left leg would not outgrow his right . . . loves to play golf and basketball . . . toughest opponent is Cincinnati's Joe Morgan . . . was a big Bob Gibson fan as youngster . . . observers have compared Rhoden with Dodger great Don Drysdale . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1971	Daytona Beach	11	11	5	61	59	29	67	4	6	3.98
1972	El Paso	13	12	6	87	70	30	89	6	4	3.31
1972	Albuquerque	13	13	4	80	83	34	55	7	1	3.83
1973	Albuquerque	20	19	6	116	117	70	68	4	9	4.50
1974	Albuquerque	26	26	10	178	197	65	106	9	10	4.40
1974	Los Angeles	4	0	0	9	5	4	7	1	0	2.00
1975	Los Angeles	26	11	1	99	94	32	40	3	3	3.09
1976	Los Angeles	27	26	10	181	165	53	77	12	3	2.98
1977	Los Angeles	31	31	4	216	223	63	122	16	10	3.75
Major Totals (4 years)		88	68	15	505	487	152	246	32	16	3.31
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	4.1	2	2	0	0	0	0.00
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	7	4	1	5	0	1	2.57
All-Star Record											
1976	National	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	31	31	4	1	16	10	3.75
Home	18	18	3	1	11	5	3.63
Away	13	13	1	0	5	5	3.93
vs. Atlanta	3	3	0	0	1	0	5.50
Chicago	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.00
Cincinnati	5	5	1	1	2	3	4.11
Houston	2	2	0	0	1	0	1.59
Montreal	3	3	0	0	2	1	4.95
New York	2	2	1	0	1	1	3.21
Philadelphia	3	3	0	0	2	0	3.00
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.13
St. Louis	3	3	1	0	2	1	5.68
San Diego	5	5	1	0	2	2	3.46
San Francisco	2	2	0	0	2	8	8.10

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	1	0	4	0	4.80
May	5	5	1	0	3	2	4.11
June	6	6	1	0	3	2	3.60
July	6	6	0	0	2	3	3.80
August	6	6	1	1	4	1	2.20
Sept.-Oct.	4	4	0	0	0	2	4.50
Before ASG	18	18	3	0	10	6	4.02
After ASG	13	13	1	1	6	4	3.35
As starter	31	31	4	1	16	10	3.75
As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
32	16	.667	3-0	3-0	4-4	3-1	3-1	2-3	2-0	2-1	3-2	6-2	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING								
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1974	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
1975	40	34	0	0	1	1	2	2	8	28	0	2	0	0	0	1	.071
1976	66	60	3	0	2	1	3	0	17	65	6	20	3	0	1	9	.308
1977	98	90	1	0	1	2	5	0	20	78	8	18	3	0	3	12	.231
Totals	206	186	4	0	5	4	10	2	46	173	14	41	6	0	4	22	.237

18—BILL RUSSELL

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS — Born 10-21-48, Pittsburg, Kans. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Anne (9-14-68). Children: Amy Lynn (5-26-70), Cynthia Ann (7-25-73). How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . "I've never thought about being in the same class as Pee Wee Reese or Maury Wills. If I am, that's great, but I just go out every day and play the best I can. I don't worry about publicity." These were the words of Dodger shortstop Bill Russell, who will be compared with the likes of Reese and Wills soon . . . "He played the greatest shortstop I've ever seen last year," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . Russell was moved to the second spot in the batting order to protect stolen base artist Davey Lopes . . . Russell was steady at the plate as he had his finest year at .278, but most important he made contact as he fanned only 43 times in 634 plate appearances . . . Russell combined on 102 double plays — more than any shortstop in the National League . . . he led the team in singles (138), doubles (28) and triples (6) and set a career high in stolen bases with 16 . . . his durability was evident once again as he played in 153 games and he's missed only 22 games in the last two years . . . had an 11-game hitting streak (April 26-May 6) in which he was 20-for-47 for .426 average . . . hit .330 in April and .315 in June . . . Russell was tied for second on the club in game winning runs scored with 11 and had eight game winning hits . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Broke in as a centerfielder and was converted in Arizona Instructional League in 1970 . . . Dodger coach Monty Basgall worked with Russell and the talented shortstop even tried switch-hitting . . . very durable shortstop . . . his 1973-74 form saw him play in 392 of the Dodgers' 394 games . . . his 1975 season was filled with injuries — a broken left hand and then an injured left knee . . . rebounded in 1976 as he put together his longest hitting streak in the majors of 13 straight games . . . his 65 RBIs equaled his 1974 best . . . he was named to the All-Star team for the second time . . . he did reinjure his left elbow at the end of April, but played hurt all year before having a bone chip removed at the end of the season . . . his first pro game for the Dodgers is one he always will remember as he went four-for-four and hit for the cycle . . . in 1973 earned honors as Newspaper Enterprise Association's Major League shortstop in a poll of players . . . Walt Alston on Russell: "He makes plays other shortstops can't make and when it comes to covering ground and for strength of arm he's right there with the best" . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Russell played in 98 games and spent the entire year in Los Angeles in 1969 . . . he was sent to Spokane in 1970 and promptly hit .363 and the call to Los Angeles came once again, but this time to stay . . . his first year at Ogden saw Bill hit .356 in the rookie league . . .

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Ropes" . . . was graduated from Pittsburg High School (Pittsburg, KA) where he was a basketball star . . . loves to hunt and fish . . . went into the pecan business in the off-season in his winter hometown of Broken Arrow, OK with former Dodger pitcher Jim Brewer . . .

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1966	Ogden	39	87	19	31	5	1	3	21	4	.356
1967	Dubuque	67	263	29	58	11	1	5	21	6	.221
1968	Bakersfield	115	439	76	123	16	3	17	55	23	.280
1969	Los Angeles	98	212	35	48	6	2	5	15	4	.226
1970	Spokane	55	237	48	86	13	5	3	30	12	.363
1970	Los Angeles	81	278	30	72	11	9	0	28	9	.259
1971	Los Angeles	91	211	29	48	7	4	2	15	6	.227
1972	Los Angeles	129	434	47	118	19	5	4	34	14	.272
1973	Los Angeles	162§	615	55	163	26	3	4	56	15	.265
1974	Los Angeles	160	553	61	149	18	6	5	65	14	.269
1975	Los Angeles	84	252	24	52	9	2	0	14	5	.206
1976	Los Angeles	149	554	53	152	17	3	5	65	15	.274
1977	Los Angeles	153	634	84	176	28	6	4	51	16	.278
Major Totals (9 years)		1107	3743	418	978	141	40	29	343	98	.261
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	18	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	.389
1977	Los Angeles	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	.278
LCS Totals		8	36	4	12	1	0	0	5	0	.333
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	18	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	.222
1977	Los Angeles	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	.154
World Series Totals		11	44	3	8	0	2	0	4	0	.182
All-Star Record											
1973	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1976	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	634	176	51	4	.278	In April	94	31	10	0	.330
Home	313	86	28	2	.275	May	108	22	4	0	.204
Away	321	90	23	2	.280	June	108	34	11	3	.315
vs. Atlanta	82	23	7	1	.280	July	107	30	10	0	.280
Chicago	46	12	4	0	.261	August	119	32	8	1	.269
Cincinnati	76	16	4	1	.211	Sept.-Oct.	98	27	8	0	.276
Houston	52	15	3	0	.288	Before ASG	378	107	33	3	.283
Montreal	49	18	5	0	.367	After ASG	256	69	18	1	.270
New York	49	14	2	0	.286	vs. RHP	473	136	39	3	.288
Philadelphia	43	7	1	0	.163	vs. LHP	161	40	12	1	.248
Pittsburgh	45	13	3	0	.289	Longest streak: 11 games.					
St. Louis	54	19	5	1	.352						
San Diego	69	17	6	0	.246						
San Francisco	69	22	11	1	.319						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SM	CS	TB
1969	22	1	1	45	1	2	1	73
1970	16	1	3	28	3	4	1	101
1971	11	2	0	39	1	0	3	69
1972	34	9	2	64	2	5	7	159
1973	34	20	1	63	7	9	7	207
1974	53	25	4	53	4	11	5	194
1975	23	6	2	28	1	4	0	65
1976	21	9	3	46	6	6	5	190
1977	24	1	2	43	4	9	7	228
Totals	238	74	18	409	29	50	36	1286

Low-Hit N.L. Games by Active Dodger Pitchers

One-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
May 1, 1969	Sutton	at San Francisco	5-0	Davenport, double in 8th
June 19, 1971	Sutton	Houston	4-0	Wynn, double in 6th
May 9, 1974	Sutton	at San Diego	6-0	Grubb, single in 2nd
April 15, 1975	Sutton	Cincinnati	3-1	Bench, home run, in 7th
August 18, 1977	Sutton	San Francisco	7-0	Hill, single in 8th

Two-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
August 16, 1966	Sutton	Cincinnati	2-0	Edwards-Cardenas
June 27, 1967	Sutton	at Cincinnati	9-0	F. Robinson-Miller
April 13, 1970	Sutton	at Houston	2-0	Menke-Miller
April 19, 1972	Sutton	at Atlanta	4-0	Carty-Perez
June 28, 1972	Sutton	Houston	5-0	Watson-Helms
June 26, 1973	Sutton	San Diego	7-0	Anderson-Grubb
May 5, 1975	Rau	Houston	2-0	Rader-Dierker
May 13, 1975	Hooton	St. Louis	5-0	Sizemore-Melendez
July 5, 1976	Hooton	Philadelphia	6-0	Maddox, 2
August 3, 1976	Hooton	Houston	2-0	Gross-Cedeno
August 21, 1976	Sutton	Pittsburgh	5-1	Parker-Sanguillen
August 8, 1977	John	Cincinnati	4-0	Foster-Griffey
August 10, 1977	Rhoden	Cincinnati	1-0	Concepcion,2
Sept. 24, 1977	Hooton	Houston	1-0	Watson-Herrmann

59 — STEVE SHIRLEY

SHIRLEY, STEVEN BRIAN—Born 10-12-56, San Francisco, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in June, 1974, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Started the year at San Antonio of the Texas League where he was 1-2 . . . moved to Lodi of California League, where he helped Dodgers win title with 8-3 record and 3.90 ERA . . . he fanned 125 batters in 120 innings . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Shirley suffered from control problems in his first season in the Dodger organization at Bellingham in 1974 . . . however a stop in the Arizona Instructional League and tutoring by Ron Perranoski has turned him around . . . "Ron told me I've been over-exerting on throwing my fast ball and he's helped me with my control and my curve ball," said Shirley . . .

PERSONAL . . . Scout Bill Brenzel signed Shirley to a Dodger contract after he had signed a letter of intent to USC . . . Brenzel signed Shirley's father, Ron, to a Dodger contract in 1953 . . . graduated Terra Nova High School (Pacifica, CA) where he had a 25-6 record . . . Shirley earned all-league honors in baseball three years and all-county two years . . . he was the most valuable player in baseball and soccer, where he also earned all league honors two years . . . nickname is Poodle . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1974	Bellingham	16	13	1	79	82	61	53	4	3	6.04
1975	Bakersfield	24	24	6	154	162	84	107	8	9	3.92
1976	Waterbury	24	24	4	125	114	97	69	5	14	4.10
1977	Lodi	19	19	4	120	121	69	125	8	3	3.90
1977	San Antonio	6	6	0	27	36	18	18	1	2	8.23

17—JOE SIMPSON

SIMPSON, JOE ALLEN — Born 12-31-51, Purcell, Okla. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Harriet (1-14-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1973, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Made two brief appearances with the big club, coming up for 17 days in late July and again for the final month of the season . . . played in 29 games, batting .174 . . . played brilliantly at Albuquerque, where he was voted "Most Popular Player" by Dukes fans . . . established new career highs in batting average (.349) and runs batted in (73) . . . missed a total of 26 Pacific Coast League games due to his time with the big club, which possibly cost him a PCL batting crown . . . ended up as PCL's fifth-leading batter . . . also stole 35 bases for the Dukes . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has made brief appearances with the Dodgers in each of the past three seasons . . . was with the club on two different occasions in 1976 . . . joined the club in mid-May when outfield corps was plagued with injuries, and then came back in September for another look . . . played in 22 games, starting eight of them . . . called up at the end of the 1975 season for his initial appearance in the Majors . . . collected two hits in six trips and scored three runs . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was selected to the East team for the 1975 Pacific Coast League All-Star Game . . . hit .276 for Albuquerque that season, scoring 84 runs and stealing 30 bases . . . those marks ranked him fifth and fourth respectively among PCL leaders . . . was the Eastern League's sixth-leading batter (.298) while playing for Waterbury in 1974 . . . was named to the EL's All-Star team that season . . . went 2-for-5 at the plate and threw out a runner at home in his first professional game at Albuquerque in 1973 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed with the Dodgers after a stellar collegiate career at the University of Oklahoma . . . set Sooner school career records for runs scored (93), most hits (125), and most doubles (27) . . . also set a season record with 32 stolen bases in 1972 . . . was named to the All-Big Eight team three consecutive years and received All-America acclaim as a senior . . . prepped at Norman High School in Norman, OK, where he batted .435 as a senior and was selected to all-district and all-state teams . . . helped lead Norman to the Oklahoma State 4-A Basketball Championship as a senior . . . working toward a degree in marketing from OU in the off-season . . .

SIMPSON, JOE ALLEN

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1973	Albuquerque	15	54	10	12	0	0	0	6	1	.222
1973	Bakersfield	61	227	37	69	4	1	1	24	14	.304
1974	Waterbury	117	406	59	121	18	6	1	30	18	.298
1974	Albuquerque	13	43	2	7	1	1	0	0	2	.163
1975	Albuquerque	133	514	84	142	24	6	2	49	30	.276
1975	Los Angeles	9	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	Albuquerque	108	419	77	131	19	7	4	60	40	.313
1976	Los Angeles	23	30	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	.133
1977	Albuquerque	112	436	80	152	24	11	2	74	35	.349
1977	Los Angeles	29	23	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	.174
Major Totals (3 years)		61	59	7	10	1	0	0	1	1	.169

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	23	4	1	0	.174	In April	..	..	..	..	.....
Home	10	3	1	0	.300	May	...	..	..	..	.....
Away	13	1	0	0	.077	June	..	..	..	..	.....
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000	July	8	1	0	0	.125
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000	August	3	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	12	3	1	0	.250
Houston	5	1	0	0	.200	Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
Montreal	8	1	0	0	.125	After ASG	23	4	1	0	.174
New York	3	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	21	3	1	0	.143
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000	vs. LHP	2	1	0	0	.500
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	.000						
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000						
San Diego	1	0	0	0	.000						
San Francisco	5	2	1	0	.400						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1975	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
1976	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	5
1977	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	4
Totals	3	0	0	14	0	0	2	11

BROOKLYN NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
Oct. 4, 1884	Samuel Kimber	Toledo	0-0 (11 inns.) darkness
July 24, 1886	Bill Terry	St. Louis	1-0
May 27, 1888	Bill Terry	Louisville	4-0
July 31, 1891	Thomas Lovett	New York	6-0
June 2, 1894	Edward F. Stein	Chicago	1-0 (6 inns.)
July 20, 1906	Malcolm Eason	at St. Louis	2-0
Sept. 5, 1908 (2nd game)	Nap Rucker	Boston	6-0
Sept. 13, 1925 (1st game)	Dazzy Vance	Philadelphia	10-1
Aug. 27, 1937	Fred M. Frankhouse	Cincinnati	5-0 (7.2 Inns.)
April 30, 1940	James (Tex) Carleton	at Cincinnati	3-0
April 23, 1946	Edward Head	Boston	5-0
Sept. 9, 1948	Rex Barney	at New York	2-0
June 19, 1952	Carl Erskine	Chicago	5-0
May 12, 1956	Carl Erskine	New York	3-0
Sept. 25, 1956	Sal Maglie	Philadelphia	5-0

DODGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS (from 1900)

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
29	Joseph McGinnity	1900	22	Nap Rucker	1911
28	Dazzy Vance	1924	22	Harry Schmidt	1903
27	Sandy Koufax	1966	22	William Kennedy	1900
27	Don Newcombe	1956	21	Don Sutton	1976
26	Sandy Koufax	1965	21	Ralph Branca	1947
25	Sandy Koufax	1963	21	Burleigh Grimes	1923
25	Don Drysdale	1962	21	Walter Ruether	1922
25	Ed Pfeffer	1916	20	Tommy John	1977
25	William Donovan	1901	20	Andy Messersmith	1974
23	Don Drysdale	1965	20	Claude Osteen	1972
23	Burleigh Grimes	1920	20	Al Downing	1971
23	Ed Pfeffer	1914	20	Bill Singer	1969
22	J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941	20	Claude Osteen	1969
22	W. Kirby Higbe	1941	20	Don Newcombe	1955
22	Dazzy Vance	1928	20	Carl Erskine	1953
22	Preacher Roe	1951	20	Don Newcombe	1951
22	Dazzy Vance	1925	20	Luke Hamlin	1939
22	Burleigh Grimes	1924	20	W. William Clark	1932
22	Burleigh Grimes	1921			

8—REGGIE SMITH

SMITH, CARL REGINALD — Born 4-2-45, Shreveport, LA. Bats-L-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Ernestine (9-6-64). Children: Reggie, Jr. (4-8-68), Nicole LaShann (2-4-72). How obtained: Traded from St. Louis Cardinals to Dodgers for catcher-outfielder Joe Ferguson and two minor league players, Bobby Detherage and Freddy Tisdale, June 15, 1976.

1977 . . . "Reggie Smith is a superstar," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . "Smith is my choice for Most Valuable Player of the National League in 1977," said Cincinnati manager Sparky Anderson . . . Smith was the Dodgers' MVP as chosen by Dodger fans . . . Reggie set a Los Angeles slugging record with a .576 mark, which erased the old mark of .562 by Duke Snider in 1961 . . . Smith's slugging mark was third in the N.L. to Cincinnati's George Foster (.631) and Philadelphia's Greg Luzinski (.594) . . . Smith was "Mr. Consistency" for the Dodgers as he hit .307 before the All-Star game and .308 after the classic to finish with the highest Dodger batting average at .307 — 11th best in the National League . . . his 32 homers was second on the club to Garvey's 33 and was part of the first foursome on one team to hit 30 or more . . . Smith hit 27 homers lefthanded to establish a Los Angeles record and his total of 32 was the second greatest number of homers hit in N.L. history by a switch-hitter. (St. Louis' Rip Collins had 35 in 1934) . . . Smith toppled Frank Howard's Los Angeles Dodger record of most homers by a rightfielder. Howard hit 31 in 1962 . . . selected to the 1977 All-Star team . . . after his homer in San Diego, Sept. 6, Smith has hit a homer in every park in the National and American League excluding expansion parks Toronto and Seattle . . . named Southern California Athlete of the Month for August when he hit .358 with 19 runs, 15 RBIs, and six homers . . . 87 RBIs was third on club . . . scored 104 runs and had 104 walks . . . 12 game winning hits and scored winning run 10 times . . . played most of year on sore knee and injured right ankle . . . homered against everyone but St. Louis in 1977 . . . Smith's definition of pressure: "Pressure is when you have two kids, a car, a house and you're trying to make it on unemployment." . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Smith has been in the National League the last four years — two years plus with the St. Louis Cardinals and one-plus year with the Dodgers . . . prior to that, he starred for the Boston Red Sox for eight years . . . the five-time All-Star was originally signed by the Minnesota Twins and started his pro career in 1963 as a shortstop . . . in Dec., 1963, he was drafted from the Twins' organization by the Red Sox . . . Smith has hit .300 or better six times . . . he hit .309 with 23 homers and 100 RBIs for the Cards in 1974 and came right back in 1975 to hit .302 with 19 homers and 76 RBIs . . . Smith has 241 homers in his career and has driven in 848 runs . . . enjoyed his best A.L. season with the Red Sox in 1971 when he hit 30 home runs, drove in 96 runs, and led the American League in doubles with 33 . . . his .309 average in 1974 ranked eighth in the NL . . . Smith is second to Mickey Mantle on the all-time homer list of switch hitters . . . named to the Sporting News fielding team in 1968 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Had his finest year for Toronto in 1966 as he hit .320 to lead the league with 18 homers and 80 RBIs . . . it was his fourth year in pro baseball when he got his chance in the Majors . . .

PERSONAL . . . Versatile athlete . . . native of Southern California . . . has four brothers and three sisters . . . all-state in football and baseball at Centennial High School in Compton, CA . . . played with Bobby Tolan, Bob Watson and the late Don Wilson at Centennial . . . also attended Compton Junior College . . . Reggie is a switch-hitter and he can throw with either hand too . . . was a great quarterback and halfback in high school . . . had three year batting average of .406 . . . Reggie will never forget his first experience on the field at Dodger Stadium . . . as a Centennial High senior in 1963 he was given a pre-game tryout by the Houston Astros. "I was just a kid trying to make the best impression I could. I was throwing as hard as possible on the sidelines when one throw got away from me. Sandy Koufax was hitting fungoes to the outfielders and my throw missed his head by less than three inches," Smith said . . .

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Gil Hodges holds the Dodger record for most home runs in a game of four set Aug. 31, 1950. This ties the Major League record held by nine other players. Other Dodgers who have hit three home runs in a game are:

Jacques Fournier—July 13, 1926
Gene Hermanski—Aug. 5, 1948
Duke Snider—May 30, 1950
Roy Campanella—Aug. 26, 1950
Tom Brown—Sept. 18, 1950
Duke Snider—June 1, 1955
Don Demeter—April 21, 1959
Jimmy Wynn—May 11, 1974
Davey Lopes—Aug. 20, 1974

SMITH, CARL REGINALD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1963	Wytheville	66	253	59	65	8	3	8	37	14	.257
1964	Reading	17	47	6	6	1	0	0	4	1	.128
1964	Waterloo	87	308	63	98	18	5	15	60	18	.318
1965	Pittsfield	130	499	85	129	23	14	8	64	18	.259
1966	Toronto	143	506	86	162	30	9	18	80	13	.320*
1966	Boston	6	26	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.154
1967	Boston	158	565	78	139	24	6	15	61	16	.246
1968	Boston	155	558	78	148	37*	5	15	69	22	.265
1969	Boston	143	543	87	168	29	7	25	93	7	.309
1970	Boston	147	580	109	176	32	7	22	74	10	.303
1971	Boston	159	618	85	175	33*	2	30	96	11	.283
1972	Boston	131	467	75	126	25	4	21	74	15	.270
1973	Boston	115	423	79	128	23	2	21	69	3	.303
1974	St. Louis	143	517	79	160	26	9	23	100	4	.309
1975	St. Louis	135	477	67	144	26	3	19	76	9	.302
1976	St. Louis	47	170	20	37	7	1	8	23	1	.218
1976	Los Angeles	65	225	35	63	8	4	10	26	2	.280
1977	Los Angeles	148	488	104	150	27	4	32	87	7	.307
Major Totals (12 years)		1552	5657	897	1618	298	54	241	848	107	.286
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	16	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	.188
World Series Record											
1967	Boston	7	24	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	.250
1977	Los Angeles	6	22	7	6	1	0	3	5	0	.273
World Series Total		13	46	10	12	2	0	5	8	0	.261
All-Star Record											
1969	American	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	American	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1974	National	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.500
1975	National	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
1977	National	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
All-Star Totals		5	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	.429

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	488	150	87	32	.307	In April	61	22	16	3	.361
Home	227	69	42	15	.304	May	98	29	19	9	.296
Away	261	81	45	17	.310	June	85	23	12	3	.271
vs. Atlanta	50	14	7	2	.280	July	64	18	12	4	.281
Chicago	35	10	5	2	.286	August	106	38	15	6	.358
Cincinnati	64	17	10	2	.266	Sept.-Oct.	74	20	13	7	.270
Houston	38	12	10	5	.316	Before ASG	277	85	53	17	.307
Montreal	29	6	6	3	.207	After ASG	211	65	34	15	.308
New York	48	20	4	2	.417	vs. RHP	364	115	72	27	.316
Philadelphia	39	10	7	3	.256	vs. LHP	124	35	15	5	.282
Pittsburgh	42	17	13	7	.405	Longest streak: 8 games.					
St. Louis	43	12	5	0	.279						
San Diego	42	11	7	2	.262						
San Francisco	58	21	13	4	.362						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1974	71	10	1	70	8	1	3	273
1975	63	9	3	59	7	0	7	233
1976	32	6	2	70	1	0	2	179
1977	104	11	3	76	7	1	5	281
Totals	270	36	9	275	23	2	17	966
Maj. Tot.	720	91	37	773	57	15	86	2747

SWITCH-HITTING TOTALS

		Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1966	NO RECORDS AVAILABLE IN 26 AB					
1967	LH	.237	448	106	11	47
	RH	.282	117	33	4	14
1968	LH	.270	423	114	12	54
	RH	.252	135	34	3	15
1969	LH	.291	375	109	18	58
	RH	.351	168	59	7	35
1970	LH	.304	401	122	20	57
	RH	.302	179	54	2	17
1971	LH	.276	450	124	26	75
	RH	.304	168	51	4	21
1972	LH	.268	314	84	16	50
	RH	.275	153	42	5	24
1973	LH	.290	314	91	17	50
	RH	.339	109	37	4	19
1974	LH	.320	328	105	17	68
	RH	.291	189	55	6	32
1975	LH	.300	253	76	12	45
	RH	.304	224	68	7	31
1976	LH	.270	278	75	13	37
	RH	.214	117	25	5	12
1977	LH	.316	364	115	27	72
	RH	.282	124	35	5	15
CAREER	LH	.284	3948	1121	189	613
TOTALS	RH	.293	1683	493	52	235

48—DAVE STEWART

STEWART, DAVID KEITH — Born 2-19-57, Oakland, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Vanessa (7-8-77). Children: Adrian (4-11-77). How obtained: Dodgers' #16 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Won more games than any pitcher in Dodgers' minor league system as he recorded 17-4 mark at Clinton to win Midwest League All-Star honors . . . was starting pitcher in All-Star game . . . finished second in league ERA race at 2.15 . . . tied for league lead in complete games (15) and shutouts (3) and led the league in wins (17) and winning percentage (.810) . . . promoted to Albuquerque, where he won his only start . . . pitched in Arizona Instructional League . . .
IN THE MINORS . . . Had a slow start first two years as he was 0-5 at Bellingham in 1975 and 1-1 at Bellingham in 1976 . . . "Dave had a control problem his first two years, but we feel he is on his way now," said Vice-President Bill Schweppe.
PERSONAL . . . Outstanding athlete at St. Elizabeth High School (Oakland, CA) where he played football, basketball and track in addition to baseball . . . won high school All-America honors in football and baseball . . . worked his way through school to support his mother and six older sisters . . . nickname is "Smoke" . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Bellingham	22	5	1	49	59	49	37	0	5	5.51
1976	Bellingham	24	2	0	50	47	58	53	1	1	5.04
1977	Clinton	24	24	15§	176	152	72	144	17*	4	2.15
1977	Albuquerque	1	1	0	6	4	6	3	1	0	4.50

43—RICK SUTCLIFFE

SUTCLIFFE, RICHARD LEE—Born 6-21-56, Independence, MO. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-6. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Robin (2-18-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1974, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Rick Sutcliffe started the Spring off with a bang as he was named the "Jim and Dearie Mulvey Award" winner as the top rookie at Dodgertown . . . Sutcliffe showed his stuff in three games totaling 8.1 innings with a 1-0 record and a 2.25 ERA . . . his disappointment came when the Dodgers trimmed their outstanding pitching staff and he was sent to Albuquerque . . . Sutcliffe suffered tough times and minor arm trouble in a disappointing season in the Pacific Coast League as he was 3-10 . . . pitched for Licey in the Dominican League last Winter . . .
IN THE MAJORS . . . Earned a promotion to Los Angeles in Sept. 1976 and was quite impressive in his only outing . . . he started against Houston on Sept. 29 and blanked the Astros on two hits over five innings . . .
IN THE MINORS . . . Pitched for Waterbury in 1976 and led the pitching staff in strikeouts (121), games started (26), complete games (8) and wins (10) . . . completed 10 of the 28 games he started for Bakersfield in 1975 . . . reported to Bellingham after signing as the Dodgers' number one selection in the June, 1974, Free Agent Draft . . . led the rookie club with a 10-3 record and had a 3.32 earned run average . . . completed seven of the 14 games he started and collected a pair of shutouts . . . struck out 69 batters in 95 innings of work . . .
PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Van Horn High School in Independence, MO, where he was an all-around star, earning all-state honors in baseball, football and basketball . . . All-America in football and basketball . . . had a 20-4 won-lost mark as a senior . . . played for Sugar Creek, the 1973-74 Babe Ruth League National Champions . . . pitched for Mazatlan of the Mexican League in Winter of 1976 . . . hobbies are playing pool and basketball . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1974	Bellingham	17	14	7	95	79	48	69	10	3	3.32
1975	Bakersfield	28	28	10	193	214	68	91	8	16	4.15
1976	Waterbury	30	26	8	187	187*	45	121	10	11	3.18
1976	Los Angeles	1	1	0	5	2	1	3	0	0	0.00
1977	Albuquerque	17	16	1	77	96	63	48	3	10	6.43

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Four Dodgers have hit home runs in their first Major League appearance and two of the four have come by a pitcher. All four hit home runs for Brooklyn. They are: pitcher Dan Bankhead, Aug. 26, 1947; pitcher Clise Dudley, April 27, 1929; outfielder Ernie Koy, April 19, 1938; and infielder Gordon Slade, May 24, 1930. Who will be the first Los Angeles Dodger to do it?

20—DON SUTTON

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD — Born 4-2-45, Clio, Ala. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Patricia (10-1-68). Children: Daron Gregory (10-21-69), Staci Renee (12-20-73). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers in 1965.

1977 . . . Don Sutton became the winningest pitcher in Los Angeles history as he passed Don Drysdale and has recorded 190 victories in his career . . . Sutton, the dean of the Dodger pitching staff, also has pitched more shutouts than any other pitcher in Los Angeles history with 47 . . . Sutton got off to a great start as he won his first six decisions and was 10-4 at the All-Star break . . . he finished the year at 14-8 and his earned run mark of 3.19 was 11th best in the National League . . . Sutton had his best luck against the San Francisco Giants as he was 3-0 with a 0.33 ERA . . . he tossed his fifth one-hitter of his career against San Francisco on Aug. 18 at Dodger Stadium . . . the lone Giant hit was by Marc Hill and it came with two out in the eighth inning . . . the five one-hitters ties a National League record held by Tom Seaver, Mordecai Brown, Grover Alexander and Jim Maloney . . . Sutton hit the 200-plus inning mark for the 12th straight year and became only the second pitcher in Los Angeles Dodger history to pitch 3,000 or more innings . . . Don tied his career high for strikeouts of 12 on July 9th against San Diego . . . he has fanned 10 or more batters in a game in his career 25 times . . . Sutton's "dream come true" came on July 19th as he was named to start for the National Legaue All-Stars. It marked Sutton's fourth All-Star appearance. Sutton pitched three innings of one-hit baseball and earned the victory, a 7-5 win for the N.L., as well as Most Valuable Player honors . . . in four All-Star games, Sutton has pitched eight innings of scoreless baseball . . . Sutton, who is termed as a "money pitcher," was just that in post season play . . . he got the Dodgers even in the Championship Series with a complete game win in game number two over Philadelphia, 7-1 on Oct. 5 . . . Sutton has won all three Championship Series games he's pitched in and his ERA is 0.69—a N.L. record low . . . Sutton beat the Yankees in game number five on Oct. 16, 10-4 to send the series into a sixth game . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Sutton is nearing the top of many of the Dodgers' all-time top ten pitching lists . . . Sutton is second to Don Drysdale in wins, 209-190; fourth in games at 435; second to Drysdale in games started, 465-420; third in strikeouts with 2,224 to Drysdale (2,486) and Sandy Koufax (2,396); ninth in complete games at 134; second to Drysdale in innings pitched, 3,432-3,052; and second to Drysdale in shutouts, 49-47 . . . see page 89 for entire rankings . . . Sutton is second among active N.L. pitchers with 47 shutouts and only Gaylord Perry at 48 has more . . . Sutton has averaged almost 16 wins a season for 12 seasons and he's been in double figures each year . . . Don has pitched five one-hitters and seven two-hitters in his career . . . Sutton captured his first "20" win season in 1976 as he posted a 21-10 mark . . . it came on Sept. 22 in San Francisco as he six-hit the Giants, 3-1 and called it "the biggest thrill of my career" . . . Sutton finished the 1976 season winning 12 of his last 14 decisions and combined with his six straight in 1977 it gave him 18 wins in 20 decisions . . . July 26, 1976 was also a memorable day for Sutton as he became the 28th pitcher in Major League history to fan 2,000 or more batters . . . Drysdale and Koufax were the only other Dodger pitchers to accomplish this . . . he earned Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Memorial Award in 1976 — an award given annually to the major league player who best exemplifies the ability and character of the Hall of Fame first baseman . . . Don finished third in the Cy Young Award voting in 1976 . . . has had six opening day assignments for the Dodgers — one short of the club record held by Don Drysdale . . . Sutton over the last five years has won more games than any pitcher in the N.L. with 88 — (one better than Philadelphia's Steve Carlton at 87) . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Tate High School (Pensacola, FL) in 1963 . . . attended Gulf Coast Junior College, Mississippi College, University of Southern California and Whittier College . . . Sutton has an interest in sportscasting and as a disc jockey . . . first pro game Sutton remembers he struck out Jim Gentile . . . toughest individual opponent is Houston's Bob Watson . . . plays golf, volleyball and tennis . . . also likes to hunt and fish . . . President of Suttcor International . . . his company is involved in fast food equipment, heavy equipment leasing and construction . . . worked with NBC in talent development program in off-season . . .

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1965	Santa Barbara	10	10	8	84	59	15	101	8	1	1.50
1965	Albuquerque	21	21	16	165	151	30	138	15	6	2.78
1966	Los Angeles	37	35	6	226	192	52	209	12	12	2.99
1967	Los Angeles	37	34	11	233	223	57	169	11	15	3.94
1968	Spokane	2	2	0	16	11	5	19	1	1	1.13
1968	Los Angeles	35	27	7	208	179	59	162	11	15	2.60
1969	Los Angeles	41	41	11	293	269	91	217	17	18	3.47
1970	Los Angeles	38	38	10	260	251	78	201	15	13	4.08
1971	Los Angeles	38	37	12	265	231	55	194	17	12	2.55
1972	Los Angeles	33	33	18	273	186	63	207	19	9	2.08
1973	Los Angeles	33	33	14	256	196	56	200	18	10	2.42
1974	Los Angeles	40	40*	10	276	241	80	179	19	9	3.23
1975	Los Angeles	35	35	11	254	202	62	175	16	13	2.87
1976	Los Angeles	35	34	15	268	231	82	161	21	10	3.06
1977	Los Angeles	33	33	9	240	207	69	150	14	8	3.19
Major Totals (12 years)		435	420	134	3052	2608	804	2224	190	144	3.04
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	2	2	1	17	7	2	13	2	0	0.53
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	9	9	0	4	1	0	1.00
LCS Totals		3	3	2	26	16	2	17	3	0	0.69
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	2	2	0	13	9	3	12	1	0	2.77
1966	Los Angeles		Did	not	play						
1977	Los Angeles	2	2	1	16	17	1	6	1	0	3.94
World Series Totals		4	4	1	29	26	4	18	2	0	3.41
All-Star Record											
1972	National	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0.00
1973	National	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
1975	National	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0.00
1977	National	1	1	0	3	1	1	4	1	0	0.00
All-Star Totals		4	1	0	8	5	1	7	1	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	33	33	9	3	14	8	3.19
Home	18	18	6	2	7	3	3.04
Away	15	15	3	1	7	5	3.38
vs. Atlanta	5	5	1	0	2	1	3.32
Chicago	2	2	1	0	2	0	1.13
Cincinnati	3	3	1	0	1	2	5.50
Houston	3	3	1	0	0	1	4.50
Montreal	3	3	0	0	1	1	5.00
New York	1	1	0	0	0	0	9.00
Philadelphia	4	4	1	0	2	1	3.86
Pittsburgh	3	3	0	0	1	1	5.82
St. Louis	2	2	1	1	1	1	0.56
San Diego	4	4	0	0	1	0	1.59
San Francisco	3	3	3	2	3	0	0.33

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	2	0	3	0	1.09
May	6	6	1	0	3	2	5.40
June	6	6	1	0	3	1	2.00
July	5	5	2	1	1	2	3.79
August	6	6	3	2	2	3	3.00
Sept.-Oct.	6	6	0	0	2	0	3.89
Before ASG	19	19	6	1	10	4	2.59
After ASG	14	14	3	2	4	4	4.01
As starter	33	33	9	3	14	8	3.19
As reliever	....	....	..	..	....	..	.....

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
190	144	.569	25-11	11-16	16-19	20-12	15-6	12-10	16-8	19-14	16-14	19-12	21-22

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1966	82	75	2	0	6	3	5	0	19	82	4	15	2	0	0	2	.183
1967	106	102	3	1	9	6	3	0	18	75	4	10	2	0	0	4	.133
1968	64	60	2	1	14	2	4	3	6	62	3	11	0	0	0	3	.177
1969	123	113	4	0	6	3	9	1	25	98	6	15	0	0	0	3	.153
1970	127§	118	4	0	7	10	9	2	38	84	6	13	2	1	0	6	.155
1971	85	75	4	1	5	5	5	0	10	88	4	19	2	0	0	7	.216
1972	78	63	9	0	1	4	9	1	13	91	4	13	0	0	0	1	.143
1973	78	69	3	0	4	5	10	0	18	84	6	10	1	0	0	5	.119
1974	111	99	5	0	2	6	4	2	23	98	7	18	2	0	0	7	.184
1975	87	81	4	0	5	3	7	0	17	80	4	11	1	0	0	3	.138
1976	98	91	4	0	6	3	4	1	22	84	2	7	1	0	0	3	.083
1977	93	85	3	0	2	3	5	1	23	73	3	11	2	0	0	8	.151
Totals	1132	1031	47	3	67	53	74	11	232	999	53	153	15	1	0	52	.153

DODGERS WITH 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS

43	Duke Snider	1956	35	Babe Herman	1930	32	Gil Hodges	1952
42	Duke Snider	1955	34	Dolph Camilli	1941	32	Gil Hodges	1950
42	Gil Hodges	1954	33	Steve Garvey	1977	31	Duke Snider	1950
42	Duke Snider	1953	33	Roy Campanella	1951	31	Roy Campanella	1950
41	Roy Campanella	1953	32	Reggie Smith	1977	31	Gil Hodges	1953
40	Gil Hodges	1951	32	Jimmy Wynn	1974	31	Frank Howard	1962
40	Duke Snider	1957	32	Roy Campanella	1955	30	Ron Cey	1977
40	Duke Snider	1954	32	Gil Hodges	1956	30	Dusty Baker	1977

MANAGER — Tom Lasorda (2)

LOS ANGELES DODGI

COACHES — Red Adams (26), Monty Basgall (54), Jim Gilliam (19), Preston Gomez

2	Lasorda, Tom
3	Burke, Glenn
5	Oates, Johnny
6	Garvey, Steve
7	Yeager, Steve
8	Smith, Reggie
9	Grote, Jerry
10	Cey, Ron
11	Mota, Manny
12	Baker, Dusty
15	Lopes, Davey
16	Monday, Rick
17	Simpson, Joe
18	Russell, Bill
19	Gilliam, Jim
20	Sutton, Don
21	Goodson, Ed
22	Leonard, Jeff
23	Martinez, Teddy
25	John, Tommy
26	Adams, Red
27	Crawford, Willie
28	Gomez, Preston
29	Garman, Mike
31	Rau, Doug
33	Davalillo, Vic
34	Lacy, Lee
36	Rhoden, Rick
37	Webb, Hank
38	Rautzhan, Lance
40	Gulden, Brad
41	Castillo, Robert
43	Sutcliffe, Rick
44	Washington, Ron
46	Hooton, Burt
47	Tennant, Mike
48	Stewart, Dave
49	Hough, Charlie
51	Forster, Terry
52	White, Myron
54	Basgall, Monty
55	Bradley, Mark
56	Landestoy, Rafael
57	Guerrero, Pedro
59	Shirley, Steve

No.	Pitchers (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of
41	Castillo, Robert	R	R	5-10	170	4-18-55 Los An
51	Forster, Terry	L	L	6-3	210	1-14-52 Sioux F
29	Garman, Mike	R	R	6-3	200	9-16-49 Caldwe
46	Hooton, Burt	R	R	6-1	200	2- 7-50 Greenv
49	Hough, Charlie	R	R	6-2	190	1- 5-48 Honolu
25	John, Tommy	R	L	6-3	185	5-22-43 Terre H
31	Rau, Doug	L	L	6-2	175	12-15-48 Columb
38	Rautzhan, Lance	R	L	6-1	203	8-20-52 Pottsvil
36	Rhoden, Rick	R	R	6-3	195	5-16-53 Boynto
59	Shirley, Steve	L	L	6-0	170	10-12-56 San Fra
48	Stewart, Dave	R	R	6-2	200	2-19-57 Oaklan
43	Sutcliffe, Rick	L	R	6-6	200	6-21-56 Indepe
20	Sutton, Don	R	R	6-1	185	4- 2-45 Clio, A
47	Tennant, Mike	R	R	6-3	190	10-14-55 Human
37	Webb, Hank	R	R	6-2	180	5-21-50 Amityv

No.	Catchers (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of
9	Grote, Jerry	R	R	5-11	190	10- 6-42 San An
40	Gulden, Brad	L	R	5-11	175	6-10-56 New Ul
5	Oates, Johnny	L	R	6-0	185	1-21-46 Sylva, N
7	Yeager, Steve	R	R	6-0	190	11-24-48 Hunting

No.	Infielders (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of
10	Cey, Ron	R	R	5-10	185	2-15-48 Tacoma
6	Garvey, Steve	R	R	5-10	190	12-22-48 Tampa,
21	Goodson, Ed	L	R	6-2	185	1-25-48 Pulaski,
57	Guerrero, Pedro	R	R	5-11	176	6-29-56 San Pe
34	Lacy, Lee	R	R	6-1	175	4-10-48 Longvie
56	Landestoy, Rafael	R-L	R	5-10	163	5-28-53 Bani, D
15	Lopes, Davey	R	R	5-9	170	5- 3-46 E. Prov
23	Martinez, Teddy	R	R	6-0	160	12-10-47 Central
18	Russell, Bill	R	R	6-0	175	10-21-48 Pittsbu
44	Washington, Ron	R	R	5-11	155	4-29-52 New O

No.	Outfielders (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of
12	Baker, Dusty	R	R	6-2	187	6-15-49 Riversi
55	Bradley, Mark	R	R	6-1	180	12- 3-56 Elizabe
3	Burke, Glenn	R	R	6-0	205	11-16-52 Oaklan
27	Crawford, Willie	L	L	6-1	205	9- 7-46 Los Ang
33	Davalillo, Vic	L	L	5-8	155	7-31-39 Cabima
22	Leonard, Jeff	R	R	6-2	200	9-22-55 Philade
16	Monday, Rick	L	L	6-3	200	11-20-45 Batesvi
11	Mota, Manny	R	R	5-11	168	2-18-38 Santo D
17	Simpson, Joe	L	L	6-3	175	12-31-51 Purcell,
8	Smith, Reggie	L-R	R	6-0	195	4- 2-45 Shreve
52	White, Myron	L	L	5-10	180	8-1-57 Long Be

RS 1978 SPRING ROSTER

8)

TRAINER — Bill Buhler
ASST. TRAINER — Jack Homel
EQUIPMENT MANAGER — Nobe Kawano
TRAVELING SECRETARY — Lee Scott
TEAM DOCTORS — Frank W. Jobe, M.D.
Robert M. Woods, M.D.

yth	Residence	1977 Club	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	BB	SO
les, CA	Los Angeles, CA	Dodgers	1-0	4.09	6	11	12	2	7
		Monterrey	19-11	2.22	34	255	216	110	199
ls, SD	El Cajon, CA	Pirates	6-4	4.45	33	87	90	32	58
, ID	Wilder, ID	Dodgers	4-4	2.71	49	63	60	22	29
, TX	Fullerton, CA	Dodgers	12-7	2.62	32	223	184	60	153
, HI	Brea, CA	Dodgers	6-12	3.33	70	127	98	70	105
ute, IN	Yorba Linda, CA	Dodgers	20-7	2.78	31	220	225	50	123
s, TX	Columbus, TX	Dodgers	14-8	3.44	32	212	232	49	126
, PA	Pottsville, PA	Dodgers	4-1	4.29	25	21	25	7	13
		Albuquerque	4-4	4.86	28	74	82	42	45
Beach, FL	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	16-10	3.75	31	216	223	63	122
isco, CA	Pacifica, CA	Lodi	8-3	3.90	19	120	121	69	125
		San Antonio	1-2	8.23	6	27	36	18	18
CA	Oakland, CA	Clinton	17-4	2.15	24	176	152	72	144
		Albuquerque	1-0	4.50	1	6	4	6	3
lence, MO	Kansas City, MO	Albuquerque	3-10	6.43	17	77	96	63	48
	Calabasas, CA	Dodgers	14-8	3.19	33	240	207	69	150
ille, MO	Humansville, MO	Lodi	12-6	4.39	28	158	157	90	143
e, NY	St. Petersburg, FL	Dodgers	0-0	2.25	5	8	5	1	2
		Albuquerque	10-9	4.70	26	155	155	90	88

rth	Residence	1977 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
nio, TX	San Antonio, TX	Dodgers	.259	18	27	7	0	4	0
		Mets	.270	42	115	31	0	7	0
, MN	Carver, MN	Lodi	.300	118	423	127	15	86	6
C	Petersburg, VA	Dodgers	.269	60	156	42	3	11	1
on, WV	Tarzana, CA	Dodgers	.256	125	387	99	16	55	1

irth	Residence	1977 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
WA	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	.241	153	564	136	30	110	3
L	Calabasas, CA	Dodgers	.297	162	646	192	33	115	9
VA	Ivanhoe, VA	Dodgers	.167	61	66	11	1	5	0
o de Macoris, D.R.	San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	Albuquerque	.403	32	129	52	4	39	0
v, TX	Calabasas, CA	Dodgers	.266	75	169	45	6	21	4
.	Bani, D.R.	Dodgers	.278	15	18	5	0	0	2
		Albuquerque	.276	130	558	154	0	41	56
ence, RI	Pacific Palisades, CA	Dodgers	.283	134	502	142	11	53	47
arahona, D.R.	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Dodgers	.299	67	137	41	1	10	3
, KA	Broken Arrow, OK	Dodgers	.278	153	634	176	4	51	16
eans, LA	New Orleans, LA	Dodgers	.368	10	19	7	0	1	1
		San Antonio	.278	39	158	44	0	13	6
		Albuquerque	.323	85	359	116	8	59	19

irth	Residence	1977 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
, CA	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	.291	153	533	155	30	86	2
town, KY	Elizabethtown, KY	Lodi	.329	140	486	160	16	87	26
CA	Oakland, CA	Dodgers	.254	83	169	43	1	13	13
		Albuquerque	.309	47	188	58	6	47	20
les, CA	Los Angeles, CA	Houston	.254	42	114	29	2	18	0
		Oakland	.184	59	136	25	1	16	0
Estado Zulia, Venez.	Caracas, Venez.	Dodgers	.313	24	48	15	0	4	0
		Aguascalientes	.384	135	516	198	6	78	20
hia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Dodgers	.300	11	10	3	0	2	0
		San Antonio	.314	122	468	147	12	70	27
, AR	Scottsdale, AZ	Dodgers	.230	118	392	90	15	48	1
mingo, D.R.	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Dodgers	.395	49	38	15	1	4	1
OK	Norman, OK	Dodgers	.174	29	23	4	0	1	1
		Albuquerque	.349	112	436	152	2	74	35
rt, LA	Chatsworth, CA	Dodgers	.307	148	488	150	32	87	7
h, CA	Santa Ana, CA	Lodi	.258	108	388	100	14	65	12

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN SPRING TRAINING

No.	Pitchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date — Place of Birth		Residence	1977 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
81	Barnicle, Ted	RL	L	6-0	170	11-20-53	Boston, MA	Monument Beach, MA	Fresno	11-13	4.47	26	26	11	173	188	91	179
66	Beckwith, Joe	L	R	6-3	185	1-28-55	Auburn, AL	Auburn, AL	San Antonio	5-5	3.33	12	12	3	78	88	20	31
77	Butler, Bill	L	L	6-2	205	3-12-47	Hyattsville, MD	Stephens City, VA	Minnesota	0-1	6.86	6	4	0	21	19	15	5
									Tacoma	9-7	4.22	22	18	8	128	115	64	102
78	Corrigan, Larry	L	R	6-4	200	9- 6-50	Mendota, IL	Mendota, IL	Albuquerque	3-6	7.02	40	9	0	118	161	62	74
79	Evans, James	R	L	6-2	180	8- 2-56	Cleveland, OH	Cleveland, OH	Clinton	1-10	6.09	20	15	[illegible]	96	107	72	63
67	Heredia, Ubaldo	R	R	6-2	165	5- 4-56	Ciudad Bolivar, Venez.	Estado Nueva Esparta, Venez.	Lodi	8-10	5.76	28	26	4	147	182	76	107
71	Keefe, Kevin	R	R	6-2	180	5-26-54	Bellows Falls, VT	Bellows Falls, VT	Albuquerque	3-3	4.25	22	0	0	53	57	36	29
									San Antonio	2-2	8.76	13	1	1	25	33	19	20
61	Lake, Mike	R	L	6-0	170	12- 6-56	Santa Paula, CA	Port Hueneme, CA	Lodi	0-1	4.88	4	4	0	24	21	11	18
73	Power, Ted	R	R	6-4	220	1-31-55	Tulsa, OK	Abilene, KA	San Antonio	5-3	3.88	12	12	2	72	51	55	60
68	Sander, Rick	R	R	6-0	190	10-28-56	San Bernardino, CA	Colton, CA	Lodi	11-9	5.04	46	9	5	150	139	77	144
72	Scheller, Rod	L	R	6-0	170	11-27-57	Greeley, CO	Greeley, CO	Lodi	6-3	4.78	12	12	0	79	92	40	62
60	Welch, Bob	R	R	6-3	190	11- 3-56	Detroit, MI	Ferndale, MI	San Antonio	4-5	4.46	14	14	1	71	94	17	56

No.	Catchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date — Place of Birth		Residence	1977 Club	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
65	Baez, Jesse	R	R	6-2	185	11-29-57	Monterey Park, CA	Pico Rivera, CA	Lethbridge	.302	62	199	32	60	18	2	3	39	1
63	Magner, Rich	R	R	6-0	180	6-29-51	Hartford, CN	Middletown, CN	Albuquerque	.216	52	176	16	38	4	2	1	13	1
64	Scioscia, Mike	L	R	6-2	200	11-27-58	Upper Darby, PA	Morton, PA	Clinton	.253	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	8
62	Soriano, Hilario	R	R	5-11	175	2-14-55	Central Quisqueya, D.R.	San Pedro Macoris, D.R.	Clinton	.163	37	92	11	15	1	1	0	8	0

47—MIKE TENNANT

TENNANT, MICHAEL GEORGE — Born 10-14-55, Humansville, MO. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Susan (4-10-76). How obtained: Dodgers' #6 selection in January, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . .Led Lodi to California League title with a 12-6 record . . . after losing two of his first three decisions, promptly won six of next eight while allowing 12 earned runs in 47 innings . . . pitched a one-hitter on June 14 against Modesto, only a first inning homer spoiled the no-hit and shutout bid . . . fifth in the California League ERA race . . . tied for the league lead in shutouts with three . . . pitched in the Arizona Instructional League last Winter . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played basketball and baseball at Humansville High School where he won all-conference honors in basketball and all-state honors in baseball . . . pitched for Crowder Junior College and was 6-3 in 1974 and 8-1 in 1975 . . . he led the nation in strikeouts averaging 2.27 per inning . . . most valuable player on college team . . . nickname is "Grits" . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Bellingham	13	12	0	63	67	58	40	2	8	5.86
1976	Lodi	8	8	0	36	58	29	23	0	4	7.50
1976	Danville	14	14	7	91	82	57	70	5	6	4.35
1977	Lodi	28	26	8	158	157	90	143	12	6	4.39

44—RON WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON, RONALD — Born 4-29-52, New Orleans, LA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 155. Wife's name and wedding date: Geraldine (9-16-72). How obtained. Traded from Kansas City in exchange for catcher Steve Patchin, Nov. 2, 1976.

1977 . . . Ron Washington became the second graduate of the Kansas Ctiy Royals Baseball Academy to make it to the Major Leagues, but he made it as a Dodger (Frank White of Kansas City was the first) . . . Washington earned a promotion to Los Angeles in September after playing a steady shortstop for Albuquerque where he hit .322 in the Pacific Coast League . . . Washington played in 10 games for the Dodgers and hit .368 for the month . . . played Winter baseball for Mazatlan of Mexican League . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Played five seasons in the Kansas City Royals organization before coming to the Dodgers in 1976 in a trade sending Steve Patchin to Kansas City . . . besides playing shortstop, Washington also was a catcher in the KC organization . . .

PERSONAL . . . has six brothers and two sisters . . . graduate of John McDonogh High and attended Manatee Jr. College . . . signed as a free agent in 1970 . . . rooted and idolized Willie Mays . . . was thinking about quitting after 1975 season and then trade to Dodgers came up in 1976 to give him "new life" . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1971	Sarasota	38	127	29	37	2	6	1	23	13	.291
1972	Waterloo	76	241	37	55	3	1	1	30	42	.228
1973	Waterloo	85	289	35	80	13	5	6	34	16	.277
1974	San Jose	109	424	49	104	16	3	2	41	51	.245
1975	Jacksonville	96	267	22	61	7	1	0	20	18	.228
1976	Waterbury	115	436	61	128	9	10	4	32	14	.294
1977	San Antonio	39	158	24	44	8	4	0	13	6	.278
1977	Albuquerque	85	359	71	116	17	8	8	59	19	.323
1977	Los Angeles	10	19	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	.368

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	19	7	1	0	.368
Home	15	6	1	0	.400
Away	4	1	0	0	.250
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	.000
Houston	5	2	0	0	.400
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	8	3	1	0	.375
San Francisco	6	2	0	0	.333

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	....	..	..	..	.....
May	....	..	..	..	.....
June	....	..	..	..	.....
July	....	..	..	..	.....
August	....	..	..	..	.....
Sept.-Oct.	19	7	1	0	.368
Before ASG	....	..	..	..	.....
After ASG	19	7	1	0	.368
vs. RHP	14	6	0	0	.429
vs. LHP	5	1	1	0	.200

Longest streak: 3 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	7

37—HANK WEBB

WEBB, HENRY GAYLON — Born 5-21-50, Amityville, NY. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharyn (10-13-74). Children: Kevin (3-23-77). How obtained: Traded from New York Mets to Dodgers along with pitcher Rick Sander for infielder Rick Auerbach, Feb. 7, 1977.

1977 . . . Called up to the Dodgers for the final month of the season . . . made five appearances on the mound (all in relief) and was scored upon in only one of them . . . had an earned run average of 2.25 in eight innings of work . . . spent the most part of the '77 campaign at Albuquerque, where he was a starter for the Dukes . . . had a 10-9 record in 26 games, completing six of the 25 games he started . . . had the best earned run average of all Duke starters at 4.70 . . . pitched a two-hit shutout against Salt Lake City on August 22, retiring 18 men in a row in his best outing of the year . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has a lifetime Major League record of 7-9 with a 4.31 ERA in six seasons . . . all previous Major League experience (1972-73-74-75) came with the New York Mets . . . pitched his only shutout in the Majors on August 25, 1975 against the San Diego Padres . . . recorded his first Major League victory on June 8, 1975, over Atlanta . . . first complete game came July 7 of that year in a 3-1 win over Braves . . . helped win two games with his bat that season, collecting three hits in each . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was the International League's co-leader in strikeouts with 130 while pitching for Tidewater in 1974 . . . won the Appalachian Rookie League ERA championship at Marion in 1969 with a 2.92 mark . . . was a starting pitcher in the International League All-Star Game in 1974 . . . threw a seven-inning no-hitter against Rochester that season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was a number 10 selection in the June, 1968, Free Agent Draft by the Mets . . . native Easterner who was born in Amityville, NY . . . has played winter baseball in Puerto Rico with both Santurce and Caguas . . . attended Hofstra University and State University of New York . . . plays guitar and tennis . . . likes to fish . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1969	Marion	12	12	5	77	73	16	54	6	2	2.92*
1970	Pompano Beach	11	9	3	58	57	27	43	5	2	2.79
1971	Memphis	8	6	0	24	29	19	20	0	4	6.66
1971	Pompano Beach	19	17	7	115	90	48	85	9	5	3.13
1972	Visalia	12	5	1	45	45	28	54	3	3	4.40
1972	Memphis	16	16	10	115	94	35	97	9	5	2.28
1972	New York (NL)	6	2	0	18	18	9	15	0	0	4.50
1973	Tidewater	22	20	9	127	110	52	101	8	9	3.05
1973	New York (NL)	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	9.00
1974	Tidewater	25	25	7	152	123	72	130	10	8	3.43
1974	New York (NL)	3	2	0	10	15	10	8	0	2	7.20
1975	Tidewater	3	2	1	15	9	6	6	1	0	0.60
1975	New York (NL)	29	15	3	115	102	62	38	7	6	4.07
1976	New York (NL)	8	0	0	16	17	7	7	0	1	4.50
1976	Tidewater	19	14	1	81	104	47	50	2	9	6.11
1977	Los Angeles	5	0	0	8	5	1	2	0	0	2.25
1977	Albuquerque	26	25	6	155	155	90	88	10	9	4.70
Major Totals (6 years)		53	19	3	169	159	91	71	7	9	4.31

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	5	0	0	0	2.25
Home	4	0	0	0	2.57
Away	1	0	0	0	0.00
vs. Atlanta	....	....	....	....	.....
Chicago	....	....	....	....	.....
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0.00
Houston	3	0	0	0	0.00
Montreal	....	....	....	....	.....
New York	....	....	....	....	.....
Philadelphia	....	....	....	....	.....
Pittsburgh	....	....	....	....	.....
St. Louis	....	....	....	....	.....
San Diego	....	....	....	....	.....
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	18.00

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
In April	....	....	....	....	.....
May	....	....	....	....	.....
June	....	....	....	....	.....
July	....	....	....	....	.....
August	....	....	....	....	.....
Sept.-Oct.	5	0	0	0	2.25
Before ASG	....	....	....	....	.....
After ASG	5	0	0	0	2.25
As starter	....	....	....	....	.....
As reliever	5	0	0	0	2.25

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
7	9	.438	2-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-2	1-0	1-0

(Webb vs. L.A.: 0-2)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV.	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1972	9	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1973	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1974	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1975	58	52	1	0	4	1	4	4	12	31	5	8	0	0	0	3	.258
1976	9	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	89	81	1	0	5	5	5	6	18	40	7	8	0	0	0	4	.200

52—MYRON WHITE

WHITE, MYRON ALAN — Born 8-1-57, Long Beach, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . Played the outfield for the California League champion Lodi club and had his finest season as a Dodger as he hit .258 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Scouting director Ben Wade sees a bright future for White . . . "He is a good outfielder with fine speed and a strong arm and if he develops into a major league hitter, we'll have quite a player on our hands" . . .

PERSONAL . . . Much sought after prep athlete at Santa Ana Valley High School, where he was CIF AAA Player of the Year in 1974 as a running back in leading his team to CIF title . . . had a .300 plus average in four years at Santa Ana Valley High where he earned All-CIF honors in baseball and football . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1975	Bellingham	55	193	25	49	8	1	1	25	10	.254
1976	Danville	108	365	40	77	13	4	1	29	27	.211
1977	Lodi	108	388	62	100	13	2	14	65	12	.258

7—STEVE YEAGER

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE — Born 11-24-48, Huntington, W. Va. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Gloria (6-12-76). How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

1977 . . . "Steve Yeager can catch anything, including the wild pitch," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . Sports columnist Jim Murray on Yeager: "He can get a ball to second base faster than any receiver in the game" . . . Steve had his finest year in the Majors as he hit .256 in 125 games and set career highs in homers (16), runs scored (53) and RBIs (55) . . . Yeager had the longest hitting streak of his career of 16 games (June 20-July 13) in which he hit .417 (25-for-60) . . . hit .368 for the month of April . . . caught every game for the Dodgers in post-season play and hit .368 in the six World Series games . . . involved in collision with Pittsburgh's Dave Parker on Aug. 24 that kept him out of the lineup for a week . . . Parker, who is 6-5 and weighs 250, banged into Yeager at home plate. As Yeager put it after the game, "Did anybody get the license number of the truck that hit me?" . . . had an outstanding year behind the plate as he threw out 34 of 86 base stealers . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Yeager was lucky to survive the 1976 season . . . on Sept. 6 in San Diego, a piece of the broken bat of Bill Russell lodged in the Dodger catcher's neck as he waited in the on-deck circle. Yeager was rushed to Daniel Sharp Hospital where a doctor removed nine splinters from his neck — the splinters barely missing his windpipe, a major artery and an area that controls the nerve muscles in the arm . . . as one doctor put it, "he's lucky to be alive" . . . one of Yeager's three steals in 1976 was of home on April 30th against St. Louis in Los Angeles . . . on the steal of home Walt Alston said, "Steve really showed me some hustle. He took the extra base on an error, hustled to third on a ground out and then he stole home. I remember the last catcher to steal home for the Dodgers came when I was coaching third base. It was Roy Campanella and he stole it against the Cardinals." . . . Yeager married Gloria Gaione on June 12, 1976 and his best man was Los Angeles Mayor Tom Bradley . . . in 1975 Steve was second in the league in fielding percentage . . . Yeager is a workhorse — in 1975 he caught 736.2 of the Dodgers' final 759.2 innings . . . in 1974 Yeager started behind the plate for 24 straight victories before the Dodgers were defeated . . . no other catcher had ever caught that many victories during any winning streak which could be checked . . . that year he also had a "key" grand slam home run against the Reds on Aug. 5th . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Yeager started his baseball career at Dubuque in 1967 and had stops at Daytona Beach, Bakersfield and Albuquerque before reaching Los Angeles in 1972 . . . his finest minor league season came in 1972 when he hit .280 with 13 homers and 45 RBIs . . .

PERSONAL . . . His uncle, Charles (Chuck) Yeager, was a young man of 24 when he volunteered to fly the X-1 rocket plane in 1947 in an assault on the sound barrier. A temporary captain in the Air Force with only a high school education and little engineering background, Chuck Yeager's chances of receiving the assignment were slim. But his self-confidence helped him receive the opportunity and on Oct. 14, 1947, Chuck Yeager was the first man to fly faster than the speed of sound . . .

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Dubuque	14	35	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	.171
1968	Daytona Beach	59	144	17	22	3	1	1	6	3	.153
1969	Bakersfield	22	65	8	10	1	0	0	2	1	.154
1970	Albuquerque	55	151	23	42	5	1	3	24	2	.278
1971	Albuquerque	107	339	49	93	16	5	8	53	6	.274
1972	Albuquerque	82	257	46	72	6	6	13	45	1	.280
1972	Los Angeles	35	106	18	29	0	1	4	15	0	.274
1973	Los Angeles	54	134	18	34	5	0	2	10	1	.254
1974	Los Angeles	94	316	41	84	16	1	12	41	2	.266
1975	Los Angeles	135	452	34	103	16	1	12	54	2	.228
1976	Los Angeles	117	359	42	77	11	3	11	35	3	.214
1977	Los Angeles	125	387	53	99	21	2	16	55	1	.256
Major Totals (6 years)		560	1754	206	426	69	8	57	210	9	.243
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	.231
LCS Totals		7	22	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	.136
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	11	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	.364
1977	Los Angeles	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	0	.368
World Series Totals		10	30	2	11	2	0	2	6	0	.367

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1977

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	387	99	55	16	.256	In April	57	21	13	2	.368
Home	188	52	27	10	.277	May	83	17	8	2	.205
Away	199	47	28	6	.236	June	69	22	7	4	.319
vs. Atlanta	44	17	10	2	.386	July	64	14	10	3	.219
Chicago	15	5	2	0	.333	August	57	9	11	2	.158
Cincinnati	54	13	6	3	.241	Sept.-Oct.	57	16	6	3	.281
Houston	43	8	5	2	.186	Before ASG	242	70	36	10	.289
Montreal	38	7	5	1	.184	After ASG	145	29	19	6	.200
New York	29	4	2	0	.138	vs. RHP	268	70	42	13	.261
Philadelphia	23	7	3	0	.304	vs. LHP	119	29	13	3	.244
Pittsburgh	34	7	3	2	.206	Longest streak: 16 games.					
St. Louis	33	9	8	3	.273						
San Diego	40	11	6	3	.275						
San Francisco	34	11	5	0	.324						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	16	2	1	26	0	1	0	43
1973	15	2	3	33	1	1	0	45
1974	32	5	2	77	3	1	2	138
1975	40	7	8	75	6	9	5	157
1976	30	3	7	84	2	1	1	127
1977	43	11	4	84	3	1	3	172
Totals	176	30	25	379	15	14	11	682

Dodger Strikeout Highs

Dodger Record — 18, Sandy Koufax (Aug. 31, 1959 and April 24, 1962). Active Dodgers and their strikeout highs:

Castillo — 4, Oct. 2, 1977 vs. Houston.

Forster — 5 (three times) in N.L. Last time — Sept. 29, 1977 vs. New York as a Pittsburgh Pirate.

Garman — 3 in N.L. (11 times), last time — July 22, 1977 vs. Montreal.

Hooton — 15, Sept. 15, 1971 vs. New York Mets as Cub. Dodger high: 12, Sept. 15, 1975 vs. San Diego. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-twice, 11-three, 12-once. Total—6 times.

Hough — 7 (twice), Aug. 27, 1974 vs. Chicago and June 10, 1977 vs. St. Louis.

John — 13, August 8, 1972 at Cincinnati. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-once; 13-once. Total—2 times.

Rau — 9, June 16, 1977 vs. Pittsburgh.

Rautzhan — 3, Sept. 8, 1977 vs. Atlanta.

Rhoden — 9 (twice), July 10, 1977 vs. San Diego and April 25, 1977 vs. San Diego.

Sutcliffe — 3, Sept. 29, 1976 vs. Houston.

Sutton — 12 (5 times) last time—July 9, 1977 vs. San Diego. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-Fourteen, 11-Six, 12-Five. Total—25 times.

Webb — 1 (twice) last time—Sept. 29, 1977 vs. Houston.

1977 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	LA	Cin	Hou	SF	SD	Atl	Chi	Mtl	NY	Phil	Pitt	StL
DODGERS	98	64	.605	—	—	8	9	14	12	13	6	7	8	6	9	6
Cincinnati	88	74	.543	10	10	—	5	10	11	14	5	7	10	8	3	5
Houston	81	81	.500	17	9	13	—	9	8	9	6	8	6	4	4	5
San Francisco	75	87	.463	23	4	8	9	—	10	10	3	6	5	3	10	7
San Diego	69	93	.426	29	6	7	10	8	—	7	5	7	6	3	2	8
Atlanta	61	101	.377	37	5	4	9	8	11	—	5	6	7	2	3	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Los Angeles defeated Philadelphia 3 games to 1.
WORLD SERIES: New York (AL) defeated Los Angeles, 4 games to 2.

Eastern Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Phil	Pitt	Stl	Chi	Mtl	NY	Atl	Cin	Hou	LA	SD	SF
Philadelphia	101	61	.623	—	—	8	11	12	11	13	10	4	8	6	9	9
Pittsburgh	96	66	.593	5	10	—	9	11	11	14	9	9	8	3	10	2
St. Louis	83	79	.512	18	7	9	—	11	6	10	11	7	7	6	4	5
Chicago	81	81	.500	20	6	7	7	—	10	9	7	7	6	6	7	9
Montreal	75	87	.463	26	7	7	12	8	—	10	6	5	4	5	5	6
New York	64	98	.395	37	5	4	8	9	8	—	5	2	6	4	6	7

1977 N.L. TEAM BATTING

	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	SHO
Philadelphia	.279	162	5546	847	1548	2484	266	56	186	795	59	74	135	10
Cincinnati	.274	162	5524	802	1513	2409	269	42	181	750	62	50	170	9
Pittsburgh	.274	162	5662	734	1550	2341	278	57	133	678	49	43	260	7
St. Louis	.270	162	5527	737	1490	2142	252	56	96	686	66	29	134	11
Chicago	.266	162	5604	692	1489	2167	271	37	111	649	69	52	64	13
DODGERS	.266	162	5589	769	1484	2336	223	28	191	729	83	44	114	7
Montreal	.260	162	5675	665	1474	2282	294	50	138	622	69	39	88	11
Houston	.254	162	5530	680	1405	2130	263	60	114	638	76	39	187	12
Atlanta	.254	162	5534	678	1404	2079	218	20	139	638	83	34	82	13
San Francisco	.253	162	5497	673	1392	2103	227	41	134	624	78	51	90	10
San Diego	.249	162	5602	692	1397	2100	245	49	120	652	90	30	133	11
New York	.244	162	5410	587	1319	1870	227	30	88	525	63	37	98	7

1977 N.L. TEAM PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	HB	SO
DODGERS	3.22	34	39	13	1475.1	1393	582	528	119	438	31	29	930
Houston	3.54	37	28	11	1465.2	1384	650	576	110	545	33	25	871
Pittsburgh	3.61	25	39	15	1481.2	1406	665	594	149	485	43	21	890
Philadelphia	3.71	31	47	7	1455.2	1451	668	600	134	482	46	24	856
San Francisco	3.75	27	33	10	1459.	1501	711	608	114	529	90	27	854
New York	3.77	27	28	12	1433.2	1378	663	601	118	490	76	32	911
St. Louis	3.81	26	31	10	1446.	1420	688	612	139	532	40	25	768
Chicago	4.01	16	44	10	1468.	1500	739	654	128	489	101	22	942
Montreal	4.01	31	33	11	1481.	1426	736	660	135	579	49	25	856
Cincinnati	4.22	33	32	12	1437.1	1469	725	673	156	544	54	31	868
San Diego	4.43	6	44	5	1466.1	1556	834	722	160	673	106	27	827
Atlanta	4.85	28	31	5	1445.1	1581	895	779	169	701	86	42	915

1977 N.L. CLUB FIELDING

	Pct.	G	DP	TP	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Cincinnati	.984	162	154	0	4312	1660	95	6067	7
Philadelphia	.981	162	168	0	4367	1952	120	6439	4
DODGERS	.981	162	160	0	4426	1879	124	6429	13
Montreal	.980	162	128	0	4443	1848	129	6420	12
New York	.978	162	132	0	4301	1612	134	6047	11
St. Louis	.978	162	174	1	4338	1850	139	6327	10
Houston	.978	162	136	0	4397	1851	142	6390	24
Pittsburgh	.977	162	137	0	4445	1779	145	6369	13
Chicago	.977	162	147	0	4404	2104	153	6661	8
Atlanta	.972	162	127	0	4336	1705	175	6216	34
San Francisco	.972	162	136	0	4377	1749	179	6305	9
San Diego	.971	162	142	0	4399	1846	189	6434	21

L.A. DODGER NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
June 30, 1962	Sandy Koufax	New York	5-0
May 11, 1963	Sandy Koufax	San Francisco	8-0
June 4, 1964	Sandy Koufax	at Philadelphia	3-0
Sept. 9, 1965	Sandy Koufax	Chicago	1-0*
July 20, 1970	Bill Singer	Philadelphia	5-0

*Perfect Game.

Last no-hitter vs. Dodgers: Aug. 9, 1976, by John Candelaria of Pittsburgh Pirates, at Pittsburgh, 2-0.

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING — 1977

First basemen	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Garvey	160	1606	55	8	1669	137	.995
Goodson	13	32	2	0	34	5	1.000
Monday	3	13	2	0	15	0	1.000
Simpson	1	3	1	0	4	0	1.000
Powell	4	15	0	1	16	1	.938
Second basemen							
Lopes	130	287	380	14	681	74	.979
Martinez	27	59	67	1	127	23	.992
Lacy	22	33	57	2	92	11	.978
Landestoy	8	5	12	0	17	2	1.000
Third basemen							
Cey	153	138	346	18	502	29	.964
Martinez	12	3	11	1	15	1	.933
Lacy	12	5	12	2	19	0	.895
Goodson	4	6	7	0	13	0	1.000
Grote	2	2	4	0	0	1	1.000
Shortstops							
Russell	153	234	523	29	786	102	.963
Martinez	13	18	18	1	37	5	.973
Washington	10	4	14	3	21	2	.857
Landestoy	3	3	6	0	9	0	1.000
Outfielders							
Baker	152	227	8	3	238	2	.987
Smith	140	240	7	5	252	0	.980
Monday	115	208	3	2	213	0	.991
Burke	74	98	1	3	102	0	.971
Hale	73	68	1	1	70	0	.986
Lacy	32	18	0	0	18	0	1.000
Simpson	28	21	1	1	23	1	.957
Davalillo	12	13	0	0	13	0	1.000
Leonard	10	7	0	0	7	0	1.000
Mota	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Pitchers							
Sosa	44	3	9	0	12	0	1.000
Hooton	32	11	31	0	42	4	1.000
Rau	32	3	30	0	33	0	1.000
Rhoden	31	8	22	0	30	1	1.000
Hough	70	6	15	1	22	1	.955
Garman	49	3	8	1	12	1	.917
Sutton	33	15	29	1	45	3	.978
John	31	6	47	1	54	5	.981
Rautzhan	25	0	5	1	6	1	.833
Wall	25	0	3	1	4	0	.750
Downing	12	0	3	1	4	0	.750
Castillo	6	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Lewallyn	5	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Webb	5	0	1	0	1	0	1.000

Catchers	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB	DP	Pct.
Yeager	123	690	89	18	797	6	12	.977
Oates	56	258	37	4	299	5	3	.987
Grote	16	47	7	0	54	1	1	1.000
Pasley	2	6	1	0	7	1	0	1.000

1977 LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	AT HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	51	30	.630	47	34	.580	98	64	.605
Night games	41	22	.651	31	22	.585	72	44	.621
Day games	10	8	.556	16	12	.571	26	20	.565
vs. Righthanders	38	25	.603	34	23	.596	72	48	.600
vs. Lefthanders	13	5	.722	13	11	.542	26	16	.619
Shutouts	8	4	.667	5	3	.625	13	7	.650
One-run decisions	16	13	.552	16	18	.471	32	31	.508
Extra innings	4	5	.444	5	6	.455	9	11	.450
Doubleheaders	0	1	split 1	0	0	split 1	0	1	split 2
In April	6	2	.750	11	1	.917	17	3	.850
May	8	5	.615	8	7	.533	16	12	.571
June	9	3	.750	8	8	.500	17	11	.607
July	6	9	.400	10	3	.769	16	12	.571
August	11	5	.688	3	10	.231	14	15	.483
Sept.-Oct.	11	6	.647	7	5	.583	18	11	.621
Before ASG	25	14	.641	34	19	.642	59	33	.641
After ASG	26	16	.619	13	15	.464	39	31	.557
vs. West	25	20	.556	31	14	.689	56	34	.622
Atlanta	6	3	.667	7	2	.778	13	5	.722
Cincinnati	3	6	.333	5	4	.556	8	10	.444
Houston	5	4	.556	4	5	.444	9	9	.500
San Diego	5	4	.556	7	2	.778	12	6	.667
San Francisco	6	3	.667	8	1	.889	14	4	.778
vs. East	26	10	.722	16	20	.444	42	30	.583
Chicago	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Montreal	2	4	.333	5	1	.833	7	5	.583
New York	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Philadelphia	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Pittsburgh	6	0	1.000	3	3	.500	9	3	.750
St. Louis	5	1	.833	1	5	.167	6	6	.500

Brooklyn-L.A. Dodger All-Time Fielding Teams

First Baseman	Year	G	PO	Assists	E	F.A.
Brooklyn —						
Dolph Camilli	1938	145	1356	95	8	.995
Gil Hodges	1949	156	1336	80	7	.995
Gil Hodges	1954	154	1381	132	7	.995
Los Angeles —						
Wes Parker	1968	114	939	69	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1976	162	1583	67	3	.998
Second Basemen						
Brooklyn —						
Jackie Robinson	1951	150	390	435	7	.992
Los Angeles —						
Charlie Neal	1959	151	386	413	9	.989
Third Basemen						
Brooklyn —						
Billy Cox	1952	100	100	157	8	.970
Los Angeles —						
Ron Cey	1976	144	111	334	16	.965
Shortstops						
Brooklyn —						
Pee Wee Reese	1949	155	316	454	18	.977
Los Angeles —						
Maury Wills	1971	144	220	484	16	.978
Outfielders						
Brooklyn —						
Leonard Koenecke	1934	121	310	6	2	.994
John Cooney	1936	130	336	11	2	.994
Los Angeles —						
Dusty Baker	1976	106	254	3	1	.996
Willie Davis	1970	143	342	12	3	.992
Jimmy Wynn	1974	148	365	10	3	.992
Catchers						
Brooklyn —						
Mickey Owen	1941	128	530	64	3	.995
Los Angeles —						
Joe Ferguson	1973	122	757	57	3	.996
Pitchers (40 or more chances)						
Brooklyn —						
Dazzy Vance	1928	38	17	55	0	1.000
Los Angeles —						
Tommy John	1972	29	11	45	0	1.000
Burt Hooton	1977	32	11	31	0	1.000

DODGERS' YEARLY HOME RUN LEADERS AT DODGER STADIUM

Dusty Baker, Ron Cey and Jimmy Wynn hold the Los Angeles Dodger record for most home runs at Dodger Stadium in a season of 18. Cey did it in 1975, Wynn hit them in 1974 and Baker did it in 1977. The yearly leaders:

1977—Dusty Baker, 18
1976—Ron Cey, 12
1975—Ron Cey, 18
1974—Jimmy Wynn, 18
1973—Joe Ferguson, 13
1972—Frank Robinson, 12
1971—Richie Allen, 11
1970—Bill Grabarkewitz, 8
1969—Andy Kosco, 10
1968—Willie Davis, 4
Ken Boyer, 4
1967—Al Ferrara, 9
1966—Jim Lefebvre, 11
1965—Lou Johnson, 6
1964—Frank Howard, 11
1963—Frank Howard, 13
1962—Tommy Davis, 14

DODGER STATISTICS — 1977 — Won 98 Lost 64

BATTING

Batting	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Baker	.291	153	533	86	155	26	1	30	86	58	89	2-6
Burke	.254	83	169	16	43	8	0	1	13	5	22	13-5
Cey	.241	153	564	77	136	22	3	30	110	93	106	3-4
Davalillo	.313	24	48	3	15	2	0	0	4	0	6	0-0
Garvey	.297	162	646	91	192	25	3	33	115	38	90	9-6
Goodson	.167	61	66	3	11	1	0	1	5	3	10	0-1
Grote	.268	60	142	11	38	3	1	0	11	11	17	0-0
with L.A.	.259	18	27	3	7	0	0	0	4	2	5	0-0
Hale	.241	79	108	10	26	4	1	2	11	15	28	2-1
Lacy	.266	75	169	28	45	7	0	6	21	10	21	4-0
Landestoy	.278	15	18	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	2-0
Leonard	.300	11	10	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	4	0-0
Lopes	.283	134	502	85	142	19	5	11	53	73	69	47-12
Martinez	.299	67	137	21	41	6	1	1	10	2	20	3-4
Monday	.230	118	392	47	90	13	1	15	48	60	109	1-4
Mota	.395	49	38	5	15	1	0	1	4	10	0	1-1
Oates	.269	60	156	18	42	4	0	3	11	11	11	1-0
Pasley	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Powell	.244	50	41	0	10	0	0	0	5	12	9	0-0
Russell	.278	153	634	84	176	28	6	4	51	24	43	16-7
Simpson	.174	29	23	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	1-1
Smith	.307	148	488	104	150	27	4	32	87	104	76	7-5
RH	.282	—	124	—	35	5	1	5	15	15	27	—
LH	.316	—	364	—	115	22	3	27	72	89	49	—
Washington	.368	10	19	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	1-1
Yeager	.256	125	387	53	99	21	2	16	55	43	84	1-3
Castillo	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Downing	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Garman	.000	49	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0
Hooton	.164	32	67	1	11	2	0	0	3	2	15	0-0
Hough	.182	70	22	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0-0
John	.177	31	79	3	14	1	0	1	4	3	14	0-0
Lewallyn	.000	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0-0
Rau	.141	32	71	4	10	1	0	0	2	5	11	0-0
Rautzhan	.000	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Rhoden	.231	32	78	8	18	3	0	3	12	0	13	0-0
Sosa	.250	44	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Sutton	.151	33	73	3	11	2	0	0	8	8	21	0-0
Wall	.000	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Webb	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
DODGERS	**.266**	**162**	**5589**	**769**	**1484**	**223**	**28**	**191**	**729**	**588**	**896**	**114-62**
Opponents	**.251**	**162**	**5542**	**582**	**1393**	**228**	**30**	**119**	**548**	**438**	**930**	**104-56**

PITCHING

Pitching	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	SHO	SV
Castillo	1-0	4.09	6	1	0	11.1	12	5	5	2	7	2	0	0
Downing	0-1	6.75	12	1	0	20	22	15	15	16	23	4	0	0
Garman	4-4	2.71	49	0	0	62.2	60	20	19	22	29	7	0	12
Hooton	12-7	2.62	32	31	6	223.1	184	74	65	60	153	14	2	1
Hough	6-12	3.33	70	1	0	127.1	98	53	47	70	105	10	0	22
John	20-7	2.78	31	31	11	220.1	225	82	68	50	123	12	3	0
Lewallyn	3-1	4.00	5	1	0	17	22	8	8	4	8	1	0	1
Rau	14-8	3.44	32	32	4	212.1	232	87	81	49	126	15	2	0
Rautzhan	4-1	4.29	25	0	0	20.2	25	10	10	7	13	0	0	2
Rhoden	16-10	3.75	31	31	4	216.1	223	98	90	63	122	20	1	0
Sosa	2-2	1.97	44	0	0	63.2	42	15	14	12	47	7	0	1
Sutton	14-8	3.19	33	33	9	240.1	207	93	85	69	150	23	3	0
Wall	2-3	5.34	25	0	0	32	36	20	19	13	22	3	0	0
Webb	0-0	2.25	5	0	0	8	5	2	2	1	2	1	0	0
DODGERS	**98-64**	**3.22**	**162**	**162**	**34**	**1475.1**	**1393**	**582**	**528**	**438**	**930**	**119**	**13***	**39**

*Combined shutouts (2): John-Hough; Rhoden-Rautzhan-Garman.

STOLEN BASES — 1977

Player	SB	CS	2nd SB-CS	3rd SB-CS	Home SB-CS
Lopes	47	12	40-10	7-1	0-1
Russell	16	7	16-6	0-1	0-0
Burke	13	5	8-5	5-0	0-0
Garvey	9	6	9-6	0-0	0-0
Smith	7	5	5-5	2-0	0-0
Lacy	4	0	3-0	1-0	0-0
Cey	3	4	3-2	0-2	0-0
Martinez	3	4	3-4	0-0	0-0
Baker	2	6	2-4	0-1	0-1
Hale	2	1	2-1	0-0	0-0
Landestoy	2	0	2-0	0-0	0-0
Monday	1	4	0-4	1-0	0-0
Mota	1	1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Oates	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Simpson	1	1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Washington	1	1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Yeager	1	3	1-3	0-0	0-0
Goodson	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Grote	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Totals	114	62	98-52	16-7	0-3

	SB	CS
Home	56	32
Away	58	30
Before ASG	54	39
After ASG	60	23
Totals	114	62

Team Totals	SB	CS
vs. Atlanta	18	4
Chicago	6	6
Cincinnati	7	5
Houston	17	13
Montreal	13	4
New York	6	4
Philadelphia	6	5
Pittsburgh	5	4
St. Louis	8	5
San Diego	17	5
San Francisco	12	7
Totals	114	62
In April	19	10
May	12	13
June	17	10
July	22	8
August	15	9
Sept.-Oct.	29	12
Totals	114	62

LIFETIME HOME RUNS — N.L. — BY PARKS

	Totals	Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	LA	Mon	NY	Phil	Pit	StL	SD	SF
Monday	121	4	68	1	3	10	0	5	7	3	3	6	4
Cey	112	9	8	4	3	59	0	3	4	2	4	9	5
Baker	111	43	0	6	5	25	0	2	9	8	2	6	4
Garvey	110	5	3	10	2	56	0	5	5	2	2	8	9
Smith	92	2	3	1	6	19	3	5	9	5	33	1	4
Crawford	85	1	8	4	3	42	3	3	2	3	7	4	4
Yeager	57	3	3	3	3	29	0	0	3	2	2	6	3
Lopes	39	2	4	3	1	17	1	3	1	1	2	1	2
Grote	38	0	3	0	1	0	2	17	7	1	3	2	2
Mota	31	2	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Goodson	30	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	16
Russell	28	2	1	2	1	11	0	2	4	1	0	2	1
Lacy	16	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Oates	9	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Davalillo	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	0
Martinez	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Rhoden	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooton	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burke	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hough	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Additional home runs hit: at Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia: Mota 3, Russell 1, Crawford 1; Crosley Field, Cincinnati: Mota 1; Forbes Field, Pittsburgh: Mota 10; Jarry Park, Montreal: Monday 7, Garvey 3, Cey 2, Baker 1, Smith 1, Goodson 1, Lopes 1, Lacy 1, Martinez 1.

All-time home run leaders at Dodger Stadium (as a Dodger): Ron Cey 59, Willie Davis 57; Steve Garvey 56; Willie Crawford 42; Frank Howard 37; Jim Lefebvre 30; Steve Yeager 29; Joe Ferguson 28; Jim Wynn 27; Tommy Davis 24; Wes Parker 23; Ron Fairly 22; Lou Johnson 21; Dusty Baker 21.

1977 DODGER HOME RUNS

	HR	H	A	Atl H-A	Chi H-A	Cin H-A	Hst H-A	Mon H-A	NY H-A	Phil H-A	Pit H-A	StL H-A	SD H-A	SF H-A
Garvey	33	16	17	2-3	1-1	2-3	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-1	3-0	4-2	0-2	1-3
Smith	32	15	17	2-0	1-1	2-0	3-2	0-3	1-1	1-2	3-4	0-0	1-1	1-3
Baker	30	18	12	2-3	0-0	2-2	2-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	3-2	2-1	4-2	1-0
Cey	30	14	16	3-5	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-3	3-1	1-0	1-0	2-4	0-2
Yeager	16	10	6	2-0	0-0	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-2	2-1	0-0
Monday	15	6	9	1-2	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-2
Lopes	11	5	6	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0
Lacy	6	3	3	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0
Russell	4	2	2	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Oates	3	2	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1
Rhoden	3	1	2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hale	2	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Burke	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Goodson	1	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hough	1	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
John	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Martinez	1	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Mota	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Totals	191	96	95	12-19	5-4	12-9	10-7	2-5	5-9	8-5	11-9	12-6	12-11	7-11

Grand slam home runs (6): Cey 2, Garvey 2, Baker, Yeager.

HOME RUNS vs. DODGERS — 1977

Atlanta (16)

	at L.A.	Away
Burroughs	3	2
Matthews	0	3
Montanez	1	1
Asselstine	1	0
Correll	1	0
Gilbreath	1	0
Nolan	0	1
Office	0	1
Royster	0	1
Totals	7	9

Chicago (5)

	at L.A.	Away
Buckner	0	3
Mitterwald	0	1
Murcer	1	0
Totals	1	4

Cincinnati (22)

	at L.A.	Away
Foster	5	0
Driessen	1	3
Bench	1	2
Griffey	3	0
Morgan	1	1
Rose	1	1
Concepcion	0	1
Geronimo	1	0
Seaver	0	1
Totals	13	9

Houston (11)

	at L.A.	Away
Watson	3	0
Cruz	2	1
Ferguson	1	1
Howe	2	0
Cabell	1	0
Totals	9	2

Montreal (7)

	at L.A.	Away
Carter	2	1
Unser	2	0
Cromartie	1	0
Perez	1	0
Totals	6	1

New York (5)

	at L.A.	Away
Henderson	0	1
Kingman	0	1
Milner	1	0
Randle	0	1
Vail	1	0
Totals	2	3

Philadelphia (8)

	at L.A.	Away
Luzinski	2	1
Harmon	1	0
Johnstone	0	1
Maddox	0	1
McBride	1	0
Schmidt	1	0
Totals	5	3

Pittsburgh (8)

	at L.A.	Away
Parker	0	2
Moreno	1	1
Garner	0	1
Oliver	0	1
Ott	1	0
Robinson	1	0
Totals	3	5

St. Louis (6)

	at L.A.	Away
Cruz	0	1
Freed	0	1
Hernandez	1	0
Reitz	0	1
Simmons	0	1
Templeton	0	1
Totals	1	5

San Diego (15)

	at L.A.	Away
Winfield	4	3
Hendrick	0	2
Tenace	1	1
Ivie	1	0
Kingman	1	0
Richards	1	0
Sutherland	0	1
Totals	8	7

San Francisco (16)

	at L.A.	Away
Evans	1	2
Thomasson	2	1
Madlock	0	2
McCovey	2	0
Thomas	2	0
Halicki	1	0
Herndon	1	0
Hill	0	1
Whitfield	1	0
Totals	10	6

DODGER GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
8-23-58	Gil Hodges	Milwaukee	Bob Trowbridge	8
4-29-60	John Roseboro	San Francisco	Sam Jones	5
5-17-60	Frank Howard	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl	8
5-31-60	Norm Sherry	St. Louis	Ronnie Kline	6
6- 4-60	Wally Moon	Chicago	Seth Morehead	7
7-28-60	Frank Howard	Cincinnati	Jim O'Toole	1
7-30-60	Tommy Davis	Milwaukee	Ron Piche	7
4-29-61	Frank Howard	at Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	5
6- 2-61	Tommy Davis	San Francisco	Eddie Fisher	10
7-26-61	Norm Larker	at Philadelphia	Frank Sullivan	8
8- 9-61	Don Drysdale	Milwaukee	Don Nottebart	2
7- 2-62 (1st G)	Willie Davis	Philadelphia	Jack Hamilton	3
9-10-62	Tommy Davis	Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	3
7- 4-63	Ken McMullen	St. Louis	Ernie Broglio	6
7-21-63 (2nd G)	Ron Fairly	at Milwaukee	Hank Fischer	3
9-12-63	John Roseboro	at Pittsburgh	Bob Friend	1
9- 9-64	Willie Davis	at San Francisco	Bob Hendley	5
7-16-68	Ron Fairly	at Cincinnati	Jim Maloney	5
9- 9-68	Bill Sudakis	at St. Louis	Dick Hughes	2
4-15-69	Andy Kosco	San Diego	Johnny Podres	5
8-16-69	Maury Wills	at Montreal	Larry Jaster	5
7-22-70	Tom Haller*	Montreal	Claude Raymond	7
8- 5-70	Willie Davis	Atlanta	Don Cardwell	5
7-27-71	Bill Buckner	Pittsburgh	Jim Grant	7
5-25-73	Willie Crawford	New York	Jon Matlack	5
8- 5-74	Steve Yeager	Cincinnati	Don Gullett	7
9-15-74	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pedro Borbon	7
4-16-75	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pat Darcy	7
4-24-75	Ken McMullen*	San Diego	Dave Tomlin	6
6-18-75	Ron Cey	Houston	Tom Griffin	1
9-27-75	Steve Yeager	Houston	Ken Forsch	3
6- 7-76	Ron Cey	Philadelphia	Ron Reed	1
4-24-77	Ron Cey	at Atlanta	Rick Camp	8
5-5-77	Ron Cey	New York	Tom Seaver	5
6-22-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	4
8-22-77	Steve Yeager	at St. Louis	John Denny	3
8-28-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	7
9-12-77	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Dave Freisleben	6
10-4-77	Ron Cey-†	Philadelphia	Steve Carlton	7
10-5-77	Dusty Baker-†	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	4

* Pinch hit. †-National League playoffs.

All-time Dodger grand slam leaders — Gil Hodges 14; Carl Furillo 8; Roy Campanella 6; Pee Wee Reese 6; Duke Snider 5; Ron Cey 4; Steve Yeager 3; Frank Howard 3; Tommy Davis 3; Willie Davis 3. **Los Angeles All-time Leader** — Ron Cey 4.

HOME RUN TOTALS IN L.A. — 1958-1977

	DODGERS			OPPONENTS		
Year	At L.A.	Away	Totals	At L.A.	Home	Totals
1958	92	80	172	101	72	173
1959	82	66	148	90	67	157
1960	89	37	126	97	57	154
1961	83	74	157	109	58	167
1962	47	93	140	39	76	115
1963	42	68	110	43	68	111
1964	26	53	79	38	50	88
1965	26	52	78	41	86	127
1966	43	65	108	36	48	84
1967	36	46	82	35	58	93
1968	25	42	67	24	41	65
1969	40	57	97	55	67	122
1970	34	53	87	82	82	164
1971	43	52	95	56	54	110
1972	46	52	98	37	46	83
1973	63	47	110	62	67	129
1974	68	71	139	51	61	112
1975	64	54	118	52	52	104
1976	42	49	91	48	49	97
1977	96	95	191	65	54	119
Totals	1087	1206	2293	1161	1213	2374

DODGER FEARSOME FOURSOME

The Los Angeles Dodgers' foursome of Steve Garvey (33), Reggie Smith (32), Ron Cey (30) and Dusty Baker (30) became the first foursome in Major League history to hit 30 or more home runs. Eighteen teams had held the record of three players with 30 or more home runs. The Dodgers had two of the 18 clubs. The 1953 Dodgers had a trio of Gil Hodges (31), Duke Snider (42) and Roy Campanella (41) to hit 30 or more homers. The only other Dodger team to do it was the 1950 club as Hodges (32), Snider (31) and Campanella (31) did it.

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS — 1958 - 1977

	at Dodger Stadium	at Coliseum	Away	Total
Henry Aaron	22	9	46	77
Willie Mays	11	12	34	57
WILLIE McCOVEY	17	5	21	43
Ernie Banks	9	13	19	41
Orlando Cepeda	12	7	18	37
Ron Santo	7	2	23	32
TONY PEREZ	15	0	17	32
Frank Robinson	3	9	18	30
Ken Boyer	2	17	10	29
WILVER STARGELL	17	0	9	26
Jim Wynn	15	0	11	26
JOHN BENCH	12	0	13	25
Billy Williams	8	2	15	25
Lee May	11	0	14	25
Vada Pinson	3	2	19	24
Eddie Matthews	3	7	13	23
Dick Stuart	3	10	10	23
Roberto Clemente	6	4	11	21
Bob Bailey	8	0	13	21
DARRELL EVANS	5	0	15	20
JOE MORGAN	10	0	10	20
Bill White	2	6	12	20
Bobby Bonds	8	0	12	20
Nate Colbert	12	0	8	20
Jim Ray Hart	7	0	12	19
PETE ROSE	10	0	9	19
GEORGE FOSTER	9	0	8	17
Jim Davenport	1	9	7	17
Bill Mazeroski	4	11	2	17
Donn Clendenon	10	0	6	16
DAVE KINGMAN	8	0	8	16
Dick Allen	8	0	8	16
Alex Johnson	4	1	10	15
Joe Torre	6	0	9	15
CESAR CEDENO	5	0	9	14
BOB WATSON	11	0	3	14
Rusty Staub	5	0	9	14
GREG LUZINSKI	7	0	7	14
DAVE WINFIELD	7	0	6	13

ACTIVE N.L. OPPONENTS IN CAPS.

1977 N.L. SLUGGING CHAMPIONSHIP

Player (Club)	PCT	TBB	IBB	HP	SO	GDP
Foster, George (Cin.)	.631	61	10	5	107	17
Luzinski, Greg (Phil.)	.594	80	14	3	140	11
Smith, Reggie (L.A.)	**.576**	**104**	**11**	**3**	**76**	**5**
Schmidt, Mike (Phil.)	.574	104	4	9	122	10
Bench, Johnny (Cin.)	.540	58	8	1	95	10
Parker, Dave (Pitt.)	.531	58	13	7	107	7
Carter, Gary (Mtl.)	.525	58	5	5	103	9
Robinson, Bill (Pitt.)	.525	25	3	3	92	8
Burroughs, Jeff (Atl.)	.520	86	2	0	126	8
Baker, Dusty (L.A.)	**.512**	**58**	**6**	**6**	**89**	**9**
Valentine, Ellis (Mtl.)	.504	30	3	0	58	18
McCovey, Willie (S.F.)	.500	67	16	0	106	16
Simmons, Ted (St.L.)	.500	79	25	2	37	20
Garvey, Steve (L.A.)	**.498**	**38**	**10**	**1**	**90**	**15**
Watson, Bob (Hou.)	.498	57	11	7	69	8

TOP 15 N.L. BATTERS IN 1977

Player (Club)	PCT	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Parker (Pitt.)	.338	159	637	107	215	338	44	8	21	88	17
Templeton (St.L.)	.322	153	621	94	200	279	19	18	8	79	28
Foster (Cin.)	.320	158	615	124	197	388	31	2	52	149	6
Griffey (Cin.)	.318	154	585	117	186	273	35	8	12	57	17
Simmons (St.L.)	.318	150	516	82	164	258	25	3	21	95	2
Rose (Cin.)	.311	162	655	95	204	283	38	7	9	64	16
Hendrick (S.D.)	.311	152	541	75	168	266	25	2	23	81	11
Luzinski (Phil.)	.309	149	554	99	171	329	35	3	39	130	3
Oliver (Pitt.)	.308	154	568	75	175	273	29	6	19	82	13
Smith (L.A.)	**.307**	**148**	**488**	**104**	**150**	**281**	**27**	**4**	**32**	**87**	**7**
Randle (N.Y.)	.304	136	513	78	156	207	22	7	5	27	33
Robinson (Pitt.)	.304	137	507	74	154	266	32	1	26	104	12
Madlock (S.F.)	.302	140	533	70	161	227	28	1	12	46	13
Driessen (Cin.)	.300	151	536	75	161	251	31	4	17	91	31
Cruz (Hou.)	.299	157	579	87	173	275	31	10	17	87	44

DODGER TEAM TOTALS — 1955-1977

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Games	154	154	154	154	156	154	154	165	163
Runs	857(1)	720(2)	690(4)	668(5)	705(3t)	662(4)	735(2)	842(2)	640(6)
Hits	1406(2)	1315(5)	1325(6)	1297(8)	1360(6)	1333(4)	1358(7)	1510(4)	1361(5)
SB	79(1)	65(2)	60(2)	73(1)	84(1)	95(1)	86(1)	198(1)	124(1)
Batting Pct.	.271(1)	.258(4)	.235(5)	.251(8)	.257(6)	.255(3t)	.262(5)	.268(4t)	.251(4)
Opp. Runs	650(1)	601(2)	591(1)	761(7)	670(3)	593(1t)	697(6)	697(6)	550(1)
Opp. HR	168(7)	171(7)	144(4t)	173(8)	157(7)	154(8)	167(8)	115(2)	111(3)
Staff ERA	3.68(1)	3.57(2)	3.35(1)	4.47(8)	3.79(3)	3.40(1)	4.04(6)	3.61(3)	2.85(1)
DP	156(4)	149(3)	136(7)	198(1)	154(4)	142(4)	162(5)	144(9t)	129(7)
Fielding Pct.	.978(2)	.981(1)	.979(3t)	.975(5t)	.981(1)	.979(1)	.975(5t)	.970(9)	.975(6t)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Games	164	162	162	162	162	162	161	162	155
Runs	614(8)	608(8)	606(8)	519(9)	470(10)	645(7t)	749(4)	663(4)	584(6)
Hits	1375(7)	1329(7)	1399(7)	1285(10)	1234(9)	1405(4)	1515(2)	1469(3)	1349(5)
SB	140(1)	172(1)	94(2)	56(8)	57(7)	80(3)	138(1)	76(5)	82(5)
Batting Pct.	.250(6)	.245(7)	.256(5)	.236(10)	.230(8)	.254(4)	.270(2)	.266(3)	.256(6)
Opp. Runs	572(2)	521(1)	490(1)	595(6)	509(3)	561(3)	684(5)	587(4)	527(2)
Opp. HR	88(1)	127(5)	84(1)	93(2)	65(1)	122(8)	164(11)	110(6)	83(1)
Staff ERA	2.95(1)	2.81(1)	2.62(1)	3.21(5)	2.69(2)	3.08(3)	3.82(5)	3.23(4)	2.78(1)
DP	126(9)	135(8)	128(9)	144(6)	144(4t)	129(11)	135(10)	159(3)	146(5t)
Fielding Pct.	.973(8t)	.979(2t)	.979(3)	.975(8t)	.977(8)	.980(2)	.978(4t)	.979(6t)	.973(10t)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Games	162	162	162	162	162
Runs	675(6)	798(1)	648(8)	608(9)	769(3)
Hits	1473(2)	1511(2)	1355(9)	1371(7)	1484(6)
SB	109(3)	148(2)	138(2)	144(3)	114(7)
Batting Pct.	.263(2)	.272(2)	.248(9)	.251(T6)	.266(5t)
Opp. Runs	565(1)	561(1)	534(1)	543(2)	582(1)
Opp. HR	129(2)	112(8)	104(8)	97(T8)	119(4)
Staff ERA	3.00(1)	2.97(1)	2.92(1)	3.02(2)	3.22(1)
DP	166(2)	122(12)	106(12)	154(5)	160(3)
Fielding Pct.	.981(2t)	.975(7t)	.979(2t)	.980(3)	.981(2t)

(Figures in parenthesis indicate rank in league; t is for tie).

DODGER INTER-CLUB WON-LOST STATISTICS

vs.	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Cubs	11-11	11-11	13-9	15-7	14-4	11-7	8-10	10-8	10-8	9-9
Reds	11-11	9-13	10-12	10-12	9-9	10-8	4-14	12-6	12-6	10-8
Astros	—	—	—	—	12-6	13-5	11-7	13-5	11-7	8-10
Braves	14-8	14-10	12-10	12-10	10-8	8-10	8-10	10-8	11-7	10-8
Mets	—	—	—	—	16-2	16-2	15-3	12-6	12-6	12-6
Phillies	10-12	17-5	16-6	17-5	14-4	7-11	8-10	9-9	11-7	6-12
Pirates	8-14	11-11	11-11	13-9	10-8	13-5	10-8	9-9	9-9	7-11
Cardinals	11-11	12-10	10-12	12-10	7-11	12-6	10-8	12-6	10-8	6-12
Giants	6-16	14-8	10-12	10-12	10-11	9-9	6-12	10-8	9-9	5-13

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Cubs	6-12	6-6	6-6	4-8	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	9-3	6-6
Reds	9-9	8-10	5-13	11-7	5-9	7-11	12-6	10-8	5-13	8-10
Astros	7-11	12-6	10-8	10-8	11-7	7-11	13-5	12-6	13-5	9-9
Braves	9-9	9-9	12-6	9-9	8-7	15-2	10-8	10-8	10-8	13-5
Mets	7-11	4-8	7-5	5-7	7-5	7-5	5-7	6-6	7-5	8-4
Phillies	10-8	8-4	6-5	7-5	7-5	9-3	6-6	7-5	5-7	6-6
Pirates	10-8	8-4	6-6	4-8	7-5	10-2	4-8	5-7	9-3	9-3
Cardinals	9-9	3-9	7-5	6-6	8-4	8-4	6-6	5-7	10-2	6-6
Giants	9-9	5-13	9-9	12-6	9-9	9-9	12-6	10-8	8-10	14-4
Padres	—	12-6	11-7	13-5	13-5	9-9	16-2	11-7	6-12	12-6
Expos	—	10-2	8-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	8-4	5-7	10-2	7-5
vs. West	—	46-44	47-43	55-35	46-37	47-42	63-27	53-37	42-48	56-34
vs. East	—	39-33	40-31	34-38	39-33	48-24	39-33	35-37	50-22	42-30

1977 DODGER PINCH HITTING

	AB	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SH	SF	HP	Pct.
Lopes	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Grote	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Mota	36	14	1	0	1	3	10	2	0	0	.389
Davalillo	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Lacy	24	6	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	.250
Powell	36	8	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	.222
Hale	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	.200
Goodson	45	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	.178
Smith	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.167
Burke	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Monday	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Oates	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Martinez	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Leonard	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Yeager	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Baker	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Garvey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rhoden	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	204	44	3	0	5	20	26	2	0	0	.216

LIFETIME BATTING vs. N.L. CLUBS

	BAKER				BURKE				CEY			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	361	114	15	.316	33	7	1	.212	282	65	8	.230
Braves	100	36	5	.360	18	7	0	.389	295	76	15	.258
Cards	228	62	5	.272	18	6	0	.333	223	56	7	.251
Cubs	219	56	4	.256	17	3	0	.176	212	49	10	.231
Dodgers	241	58	6	.319	..	..	..	.....	.....	....	....	.....
Expos	197	56	6	.267	5	1	0	.200	201	58	8	.289
Giants	352	94	7	.267	16	5	0	.313	314	88	7	.280
Mets	221	58	6	.262	18	6	0	.333	210	46	10	.219
Padres	324	85	15	.262	40	10	0	.250	305	85	14	.279
Phillies	273	79	10	.289	18	5	0	.278	205	55	13	.268
Pirates	237	75	15	.316	11	1	0	.091	201	49	8	.244
Reds	380	91	17	.239	21	3	0	.143	307	93	12	.303
	3133	**864**	**111**	**.276**	**215**	**54**	**1**	**.251**	**2755**	**720**	**112**	**.261**

	CRAWFORD				GARVEY				GOODSON			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	334	74	3	.222	426	127	8	.298	150	33	4	.220
Braves	398	111	11	.279	367	110	9	.300	155	50	5	.323
Cards	229	63	6	.275	260	74	8	.285	104	24	1	.231
Cubs	325	92	10	.283	244	74	8	.303	98	24	3	.245
Dodgers	54	17	1	.315	.....	..	..	.....	148	39	2	.264
Expos	305	85	7	.279	257	68	6	.265	65	17	2	.262
Giants	394	109	9	.277	399	125	16	.313	32	7	0	.219
Mets	207	57	5	.275	266	79	9	.297	67	15	0	.224
Padres	280	82	16	.293	416	121	12	.291	125	36	4	.288
Phillies	207	50	3	.242	258	73	8	.283	74	20	2	.270
Pirates	218	55	8	.252	254	78	7	.302	107	25	3	.234
Reds	348	101	6	.290	395	135	19	.342	141	39	4	.277
	3299	**896**	**85**	**.272**	**3542**	**1064**	**110**	**.300**	**1266**	**329**	**30**	**.260**

	GROTE				LACY				LOPES			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	351	88	0	.251	141	34	1	.241	230	55	1	.239
Braves	300	69	2	.230	137	40	2	.292	291	91	4	.313
Cards	528	141	6	.267	78	17	1	.218	189	59	4	.312
Cubs	462	138	5	.299	94	30	2	.319	181	49	4	.271
Dodgers	395	97	4	.246	19	5	0	.263	.....	...	..	.....
Expos	314	77	2	.245	97	22	2	.227	201	47	2	.234
Giants	337	91	3	.270	128	42	2	.328	313	68	5	.217
Mets	35	4	1	.114	99	25	2	.253	215	56	4	.260
Padres	232	65	2	.280	155	47	0	.303	307	85	4	.277
Phillies	453	108	9	.238	100	26	1	.260	230	58	1	.252
Pirates	441	106	3	.240	121	32	3	.264	173	45	3	.260
Reds	363	72	1	.198	100	25	0	.250	324	91	7	.281
	4211	**1056**	**38**	**.251**	**1269**	**345**	**16**	**.272**	**2654**	**704**	**39**	**.265**

	MARTINEZ				MONDAY				MOTA			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	120	33	0	.275	243	57	10	.235	397	114	8	.287
Braves	81	23	1	.284	247	61	10	.247	408	117	3	.287
Cards	131	26	0	.198	310	83	11	.268	360	116	4	.322
Cubs	113	20	1	.177	22	3	1	.134	299	96	3	.318
Dodgers	112	23	0	.205	177	41	8	.232	227	62	2	.273
Expos	138	37	1	.268	312	85	15	.272	87	22	0	.253
Giants	94	22	1	.234	240	64	7	.267	397	105	2	.264
Mets	6	0	0	.000	312	92	14	.295	366	104	0	.284
Padres	104	21	0	.202	219	67	10	.306	216	79	0	.366
Phillies	127	45	0	.354	291	84	18	.289	398	132	5	.332
Pirates	117	29	2	.248	314	81	8	.258	155	45	1	.290
Reds	83	17	0	.234	256	62	9	.242	386	129	3	.334
	1226	**296**	**6**	**.241**	**2943**	**780**	**121**	**.265**	**3696**	**1121**	**31**	**.303**

	OATES				RUSSELL				SMITH			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	91	14	0	.154	391	86	1	.220	168	50	11	.298
Braves	36	7	0	.194	430	113	3	.263	155	48	4	.310
Cards	97	34	1	.351	281	73	1	.260	64	22	5	.344
Cubs	152	37	1	.243	281	70	2	.249	191	53	7	.277
Dodgers	108	26	0	.241	.....	...	.	.....	61	17	3	.279
Expos	100	27	0	.270	252	82	1	.325	134	38	9	.284
Giants	109	34	2	.312	408	109	4	.267	177	48	8	.271
Mets	104	21	1	.202	277	78	5	.282	201	61	9	.303
Padres	112	32	1	.286	403	106	2	.263	158	45	7	.285
Phillies	53	13	1	.245	274	85	7	.310	177	53	13	.299
Pirates	96	20	1	.208	298	85	1	.285	185	59	9	.319
Reds	97	28	1	.289	448	91	2	.203	206	60	7	.291
	1155	**293**	**9**	**.254**	**3743**	**978**	**29**	**.261**	**1877**	**554**	**92**	**.295**

	YEAGER			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	208	51	7	.246
Braves	179	49	6	.274
Cards	145	30	5	.207
Cubs	116	31	3	.267
Dodgers	.....	....	..	.....
Expos	136	30	3	.221
Giants	147	42	4	.286
Mets	129	23	1	.178
Padres	234	58	13	.248
Phillies	121	37	3	.306
Pirates	128	29	5	.227
Reds	211	46	7	.218
	1754	**426**	**57**	**.243**

Day-By-Day With Dodgers – 1977

Game No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W or L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB-Ldr.
1	4- 7	S.F.	SUTTON (1-0)	Montefusco	W	5-1	1-0	T1	—	—
2	4- 9	S.F.	Rau (1-0)	Barr	W	8-2	2-0	T1	—	—
3	4-10	S.F.	Hooton (0-1)	Halicki	L	4-8	2-1	T1	—	—
4	4-11	Atl.	John (0-1)	LaCorte	L	6-7	2-2	T2	—	1-Houston
5	4-12	Atl.	Rhoden (1-0)	Messersmith	W	14-10	3-2	T2	—	1-Houston
6	4-13	Atl.	Hough (1-0)	P. NIEKRO	W	4-3	4-2	2	—	1-Houston
7	4-15	at S.F.	Rau (2-0)	Halicki	W	7-1	5-2	T1	—	—
8	4-16	at S.F.	HOOTON (1-1)	McGlothen	W	5-0	6-2	1	1	—
9	4-17	at S.F.	Hough (2-0)	Moffitt	W	7-6	7-2	1	2	—
10	4-18	at Cin.	Rhoden (2-0)	Billingham	W	7-3	8-2	1	2½	—
11	4-20	at Cin.	SUTTON (2-0)	Norman	W	3-1	9-2	1	2½	—
12	4-22	at Atl.	Wall (0-1)	Camp	L	5-6	9-3	1	1½	—
13	4-23	at Atl.	Hough (3-0)	Ruthven	W	6-4	10-3	1	2½	—
14	4-24	at Atl.	Wall (1-1)	LaCorte	W	16-6	11-3	1	3½	—
15	4-25	at S.D.	RHODEN (3-0)	Jones	W	7-3	12-3	1	4½	—
16	4-26	at S.D.	Sutton (3-0)	Shirley	W	4-1	13-3	1	5½	—
17	4-27	at S.D.	Rau (3-0)	Griffin	W	7-6	14-3	1	5½	—
18	4-28	at S.D.	Hooton (2-1)	Freisleben	W	7-5	15-3	1	6½	—
19	4-29	Mtl.	John (1-1)	Stanhouse	W	4-0	16-3	1	7	—
20	4-30	Mtl.	Rhoden (4-0)	Hannahs	W	6-4	17-3	1	7½	—
21	5- 1	Mtl.	Sosa (0-1)	ROGERS	L	2-6	17-4	1	7½	—
22	5- 2	N.Y.	Rau (4-0)	KOOSMAN	W	3-1	18-4	1	7½	—
23	5- 3	N.Y.	HOOTON (3-1)	Espinosa	W	4-1	19-4	1	8	—
24	5- 4	N.Y.	JOHN (2-1)	Matlack	W	3-1	20-4	1	9	—
25	5- 5	N.Y.	RHODEN (5-0)	Seaver	W	7-2	21-4	1	9½	—
26	5- 6	Phil.	SUTTON (4-0)	Christenson	W	9-3	22-4	1	10½	—
27	5- 7	Phil.	Downing (0-1)	Underwood	L	4-7(13)	22-5	1	10½	—
	5- 8		RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL MAY 9							
	5- 9		RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL JULY 26							
28	5-10	at Mtl.	Hough (3-1)	ROGERS	L	3-4	22-6	1	10	—
29	5-11	at Mtl.	John (3-1)	Stanhouse	W	5-1	23-6	1	10	—
30	5-12	at Mtl.	Sutton (5-0)	Hannahs	W	8-2	24-6	1	11	—
31	5-13	at N.Y.	Rhoden (5-1)	MATLACK	L	0-3	24-7	1	10½	—
32	5-14	at N.Y.	Rau (5-0)	Espinosa	W	5-4	25-7	1	11½	—
33	5-15	at N.Y.	Garman (1-0)	Apodaca	W	4-3(12)	26-7	1	11½	—
34	5-16	at Phil.	John (3-2)	Lerch	L	6-10	26-8	1	11	—
35	5-17	at Phil.	Sutton (6-0)	Christenson	W	6-4	27-8	1	12	—
36	5-18	at Phil.	Rhoden (6-1)	Twitchell	W	6-4	28-8	1	12	—
37	5-19	at Pitt.	Hough (3-2)	Gossage	L	5-6(10)	28-9	1	11½	—
38	5-20	at Pitt.	Hooton (4-1)	Demery	W	6-1	29-9	1	11½	—
39	5-21	at Pitt.	JOHN (4-2)	Rooker	W	4-3	30-9	1	11½	—
40	5-22	at Pitt.	Sutton (6-1)	Candelaria	L	4-11	30-10	1	11	—
41	5-24	Hst.	Rhoden (7-1)	Lemongello	W	4-2	31-10	1	11½	—
42	5-25	Hst.	Hough (3-3)	Andujar	L	6-7	31-11	1	11½	—
43	5-26	Hst.	Garman (2-0)	K. Forsch	W	4-3(10)	32-11	1	12½	—
44	5-27	Cin.	John (5-2)	Zachry	W	10-3	33-11	1	13	—
45	5-28	Cin.	Sutton (6-2)	Billingham	L	3-6	33-12	1	12½	—
46	5-29	Cin.	Rhoden (7-2)	NORMAN	L	1-8	33-13	1	11½	—
47	5-30	at Hst.	Rau (5-1)	Andujar	L	3-5	33-14	1	10½	—
48	5-31	at Hst.	Hooton (4-2)	RICHARD	L	2-5	33-15	1	9½	—
49	6- 1	at Hst.	John (6-2)	McLaughlin	W	6-2	34-15	1	9½	—
50	6- 3	S.D.	Hough (3-4)	Fingers	L	0-1(11)	34-16	1	9	—
51	6- 4	S.D.	Rhoden (8-2)	Wehrmeister	W	9-4	35-16	1	10	—
52	6- 5	S.D.	Rau (6-1)	Griffin	W	4-2	36-16	1	10	—
53	6- 6	at Chi.	Hooton (4-3)	R. Reuschel	L	1-3	36-17	1	9½	—
54	6- 7	at Chi.	John (6-3)	Burris	L	4-10	36-18	1	9½	—
55	6- 8	at Chi.	Sutton (7-2)	Krukow	W	4-2	37-18	1	9½	—
56	6- 9	at St.L.	Rhoden (8-3)	B. Forsch	L	3-6	37-19	1	9	—
57	6-10	at St.L.	Wall (1-2)	Carroll	L	7-8(12)	37-20	1	8	—
58	6-11	at St.L.	Garman (3-0)	Denny	W	9-8	37-20	1	9	—
59	6-12	at St.L.	John (6-4)	RASMUSSEN	L	2-5	38-21	1	7½	—
60	6-14	Pitt.	Wall (2-2)	Gossage	W	3-2	39-21	1	7	—
61	6-15	Pitt.	Rhoden (9-3)	Jones	W	10-1	40-21	1	7	—
62	6-16	Pitt.	Hough (4-4)	Gossage	W	3-2(11)	41-21	1	7½	—
63	6-17	Chi.	Wall (2-3)	Sutter	L	3-7	41-22	1	6½	—
64	6-18	Chi.	JOHN (7-4)	Bonham	W	2-1	42-22	1	6½	—
65	6-19	Chi.	SUTTON (8-2)	Hernandez	W	3-1	43-22	1	7½	—
66	6-20	St.L.	RHODEN (10-3)	Falcone	W	9-3	44-22	1	8½	—
67	6-21	St.L.	Hough (4-5)	Hrabosky	L	3-4(10)	44-23	1	7½	—
68	6-22	St.L.	Hooton (5-3)	Underwood	W	12-1	45-23	1	8½	—
69	6-24	at Cin.	JOHN (8-4)	Seaver	W	3-2	46-23	1	9½	—
70	6-25	at Cin.	Sutton (8-3)	Fryman	L	6-7	46-24	1	8½	—
71	6-26	at Cin.	Rhoden (10-4)	Norman	L	4-5	46-25			
72		at Cin.	RAU (7-1)	Moskau	W	9-3	47-25	1	8½	—
73	6-27	at Atl.	Hooton (6-3)	Collins	W	2-1	48-25	1	9½	—
74	6-28	at Atl.	Garman (4-0)	Leon	W	3-2	49-25	1	9½	—
75	6-29	at Atl.	Sutton (9-3)	Messersmith	W	13-7	50-25	1	9½	—
76	6-30	at Atl.	Hough (4-6)	P. NIEKRO	L	4-5	50-26	1	8½	—
77	7- 1	at S.F.	Rau (8-1)	Williams	W	10-5	51-26	1	8½	—
78	7- 2	at S.F.	HOOTON (7-3)	Knepper	W	10-3	52-26	1	8½	—
79	7- 3	at S.F.	John (9-4)	Barr	W	10-7	53-26	1	9½	—
80	7- 4	at S.F.	SUTTON (10-3)	Halicki	W	4-0	54-26	1	10½	—
81	7- 6	Hst.	Garman (4-1)	McLaughlin	L	1-2(14)	54-27	1	9	—

Game No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W or L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB-Ldr.
82	7- 7	Hst.	Rau (9-1)	K. Forsch	W	7-4	55-27	1	9½	—
83	7- 8	S.D.	HOOTON (8-3)	Griffin	W	5-3	56-27	1	9½	—
84	7- 9	S.D.	Hough (4-7)	Freisleben	L	1-2(10)	56-28	1	8½	—
85	7-10	S.D.	Hough (4-8)	Fingers	L	5-7	56-29			
86		S.D.	Rhoden (10-5)	Sawyer	L	4-5	56-30	1	8	—
87	7-12	at Hst.	RAU (10-1)	Sambito	W	8-0	57-30	1	9½	—
88	7-13	at Hst.	Sosa (0-1)	McLaughlin	L	2-3(13)	57-31	1	9½	—
89	7-14	at Hst.	SUTTON (10-4)	Andujar	L	3-4	57-32	1	8½	—
90	7-15	at S.D.	Rhoden (10-6)	Spillner	L	3-5	57-33	1	7½	—
91	7-16	at S.D.	JOHN (10-4)	Owchinko	W	1-0	58-33	1	8½	—
92	7-17	at S.D.	Rau (11-1)	Shirley	W	4-3	59-33	1	9½	—
				ALL-STAR BREAK						
93	7-21	Mtl.	Rhoden (10-7)	ROGERS	L	0-4	59-34	1	9½	—
94	7-22	Mtl.	Hooton (8-4)	BROWN	L	1-2	59-35	1	9½	—
95	7-23	Mtl.	Sutton (10-5)	Bahnsen	L	4-6	59-36	1	9½	—
96	7-24	N.Y.	Hough (5-8)	Apodaca	W	5-3	60-36	1	10½	—
97	7-25	N.Y.	Rau (11-2)	SWAN	L	0-1	60-37	1	10½	—
98	7-26	Phil.	Rhoden (11-7)	Carlton	W	5-1	61-37			
99		Phil.	Hooton (8-5)	LONBORG	L	1-5	61-38	1	11	—
100	7-27	Phil.	Rautzhan (1-0)	McGraw	W	7-5	62-38	1	11½	—
101	7-28	Phil.	JOHN (11-4)	Kaat	W	2-1	63-38	1	12½	—
102	7-29	at Mtl.	RAU (12-2)	ROGERS	W	4-1(7)	64-38	1	13	—
103	7-30	at Mtl.	Rhoden (12-7)	Brown	W	7-4	65-38	1	14	—
104	7-31	at Mtl.	Hooton (9-5)	Bahnsen	W	8-2(10)	66-38	1	14	—
105	8- 1	at N.Y.	Garman (4-2)	Lockwood	L	7-8(12)	66-39	1	13	—
106	8- 2	at N.Y.	JOHN (12-4)	Koosman	W	7-2	67-39	1	14	—
107	8- 3	at N.Y.	Garman (4-3)	Siebert	L	3-4(14)	67-40	1	13	—
108	8- 5	at Phil.	Rautzhan (1-1)	Garber	L	3-8	67-41	1	13½	—
109	8- 6	at Phil.	HOOTON (9-6)	Garber	L	0-1	67-42	1	12½	—
110	8- 7	at Phil.	Sutton (10-6)	CARLTON	L	1-3	67-43	1	11½	—
111	8- 8	Cin.	JOHN (13-4)	Moskau	W	4-0	68-43	1	12½	—
112	8- 9	Cin.	Rau (12-3)	Capilla	L	0-4	68-44	1	11½	—
113	8-10	Cin.	RHODEN (13-7)	Norman	W	1-0	69-44	1	12½	—
114	8-11	Cin.	Hooton (9-7)	SEAVER	L	4-5	69-45	1	11½	—
115	8-12	Atl.	SUTTON (10-7)	Theiss	L	2-5	69-46	1	11½	—
116	8-13	Atl.	JOHN (14-4)	Solomon	W	11-0	70-46	1	11½	—
117	8-14	Atl.	RAU (13-3)	P. NIEKRO	W	1-0	71-46	1	12	—
118	8-15	S.F.	Rhoden (13-8)	Halicki	L	3-6	71-47	1	11	—
119	8-16	S.F.	Rautzhan (2-1)	Moffitt	W	3-2	72-47	1	11	—
	8-17		RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL AUGUST 18							
120	8-18	S.F.	SUTTON (11-7)	Barr	W	7-0	73-47	1	12	—
121	8-19	at Chi.	John (14-5)	Krukow	L	2-6	73-48	1	10½	—
122	8-20	at Chi.	Hough (5-9)	Hernandez	L	4-5	73-49	1	9½	—
123	8-21	at Chi.	Rhoden (14-8)	Lamp	W	5-1	74-49	1	9½	—
124	8-22	at St.L.	Hough (5-10)	Hrabosky	L	6-8	74-50	1	9½	—
125	8-23	at St.L.	Sutton (11-8)	B. FORSCH	L	1-2	74-51	1	9½	—
126	8-24	at Pitt.	John (15-5)	Gossage	W	2-1(10)	75-51	1	9½	—
127	8-25	at Pitt.	Rau (13-4)	Candelaria	L	1-2	75-52	1	8½	—
128	8-26	St.L.	Rhoden (15-8)	Rasmussen	W	5-4	76-52	1	8½	—
129	8-27	St.L.	Sosa (1-2)	Metzger	W	4-3	77-52	1	8½	—
130	8-28	St.L.	SUTTON (12-8)	B. Forsch	W	11-0	78-52	1	8½	—
131	8-29	Chi.	John (16-5)	Krukow	W	4-1	79-52	1	9½	—
132	8-30	Chi.	Rau (13-5)	R. Reuschel	L	1-4	79-53	1	8½	—
133	8-31	Chi.	Rhoden (16-8)	Burris	W	5-0	80-53	1	8½	—
134	9- 2	Pitt.	Hooton (10-7)	Reuss	W	10-2	81-53	1	9½	—
135	9- 3	Pitt.	Sutton (13-8)	Rooker	W	6-4	82-53	1	10½	—
136	9- 4	Pitt.	JOHN (17-5)	Jones	W	8-2	83-53	1	10½	—
137	9- 5	at S.D.	Rau (13-6)	OWCHINKO	L	0-1	83-54	1	10½	—
138	9- 6	at S.D.	Sosa (2-2)	Spillner	W	3-2	84-54	1	11½	—
139	9- 7	at Atl.	Lewallyn (1-0)	Capra	W	5-2	85-54	1	12½	—
140	9- 8	at Atl.	Rautzhan (3-1)	Campbell	W	5-4(11)	86-54	1	12½	—
141	9- 9	at Cin.	JOHN (18-5)	Norman	W	4-1	87-54	1	13½	—
142	9-10	at Cin.	Rau (13-7)	Seaver	L	4-7	87-55	1	12½	—
143	9-11	at Cin.	Rhoden (16-9)	Hume	L	2-6	87-56	1	11½	—
144	9-12	S.D.	Castillo (1-0)	Fingers	W	7-6(10)	88-56	1	12½	—
145	9-13	S.D.	Lewallyn (2-0)	Shirley	W	18-4	89-56	1	13½	—
146	9-14	Cin.	John (18-6)	Borbon	L	8-9	89-57	1	12½	—
147	9-15	Cin.	Rau (13-8)	SEAVER	L	2-3	89-58	1	11½	—
148	9-16	Atl.	Rautzhan (4-1)	Solomon	W	3-2	90-58	1	11½	—
149	9-17	Atl.	Sutton (14-8)	P. Niekro	W	7-3	91-58	1	11½	—
150	9-18	Atl.	Garman (4-4)	Capra	L	8-9	91-59	1	11½	—
151	9-20	at S.F.	John (19-6)	Halicki	W	3-1	92-59	1	11½	—
152	9-21	at S.F.	Hough (5-11)	Minton	L	4-5	92-60	1	10½	—
153	9-23	at Hst.	Hough (5-12)	K. Forsch	L	3-4(12)	92-61	1	10	—
154	9-24	at Hst.	HOOTON (11-7)	Bannister	W	1-0	93-61	1	10	—
155	9-25	at Hst.	John (20-6)	J. Niekro	W	5-4	94-61	1	10	—
156	9-26	S.F.	Rhoden (16-10)	HALICKI	L	1-9	94-62	1	9½	—
157	9-27	S.F.	Rau (14-8)	Barr	W	5-2	95-62	1	10½	—
158	9-28	S.F.	Hough (6-12)	MONTEFUSCO	W	2-1	96-62	1	10½	—
159	9-29	Hst.	John (20-7)	Bannister	L	2-4	96-63	1	10	—
160	9-30	Hst.	Lewallyn (3-0)	McLaughlin	W	6-5(14)	97-63	1	10	—
161	10- 1	Hst.	Hooton (12-7)	Andujar	W	4-3	98-63	1	10	—
162	10- 2	Hst.	Lewallyn (3-1)	RICHARD	L	3-6	98-64	1	10	—

PITCHERS OF COMPLETE GAMES IN CAPS.

* League Leader
† Tied for League Lead

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS – 1958-1977

*** Major League Record
‡ All-Time Dodger Record

Batting

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Games	Gilliam (147)	Neal (151)	Gilliam (151)	Wills (148)	Wills (165)***	W. Davis (156)	Wills (158)	Wills (158) Fairly (158)	Parker (156)
Runs	Neal (87)	Neal (103)	Gilliam (96)	Wills (105)	Wills (130)	Wills (83)	W. Davis (91)	Wills (92)	W. Davis (74)
Hits	Gilliam (145)	Neal (177)	Wills (152)	Wills (173)	T. Davis (*230)	T. Davis (181)	W. Davis (180)	Wills (186)	W. Davis (177)
Singles	Gilliam (113)	Gilliam (131)	Wills (135)	Wills (*150)	Wills (*179)‡	T. Davis (143)	Wills (151)	Wills (165)	Wills (145)
Doubles	Gilliam (25)	Neal (30)	Larker (26)	Gilliam (26)	T. Davis (27)	Gilliam (27)	Roseboro (24)	Fairly (28)	W. Davis (31)
Triples	Roseboro (9)	Moon (†11) Neal (†11)	Moon (6)	Wills (10)	Wills (†10) W. Davis (†10)	W. Davis (8)	W. Davis (7)	Wills (7) Parker (7)	W. Davis (6)
Home Runs	Neal-Hodges (22)	Hodges (25)	Howard (23)	Roseboro (18)	Howard (31)	Howard (28)	Howard (24)	Lefebvre (12) Johnson (12)	Lefebvre (24)
Total Bases	Neal (207)	Neal (286)	Moon (212)	Moon (234)	T. Davis (356)	T. Davis (254)	W. Davis (253)	Wills (214)	W. Davis (253)
RBI	Furillo (83)	Snider (88)	Larker (78)	Moon (88)	T. Davis (*153)‡	T. Davis (88)	T. Davis (86)	Fairly (70)	Lefebvre (74)
Bases on Balls	Gilliam (78)	Gilliam (*96)	Gilliam (96)	Moon (89)	Gilliam (93)	Gilliam (60)	Fairly (65)	Fairly (76)	Parker (69)
Hit By Pitch	Neal (5)	Demeter (6)	Roseboro (4)	W. Davis (5)	Roseboro (7)	T. Davis (4) Howard (4)	Roseboro (4) T. Davis (4)	Johnson (16)‡	Johnson (14)
Strikeouts	Zimmer (92)	Hodges (92)	Howard (108)	Moon (79)	Howard (108)	Howard (116)	Howard (113)	Parker (95)	Parker (83)
Stolen Bases	Gilliam (18)	Gilliam (23)	Wills (*50)	Wills (*35)	Wills (104)‡	Wills (*40)	Wills (*53)	Wills (*94)	Wills (38)
Sac. Flies	Furillo (7)	Demeter (5)	Larker (9)	Roseboro (6)	T. Davis (8) W. Davis (8)	T. Davis (7) Roseboro (7)	Howard (7)	W. Davis (7)	W. Davis (5) Lefebvre (5)
Sac. Hits	Zimmer (9)	Neal (*21)	Neal (14)	Wills (*13)	Gilliam (*15)	Gilliam (12)	Drysdale (14)	Parker (*19)	Wills (13)
Slugging Pct.	Snider (.505)	Snider (.535)	Howard (.464)	Snider (.562)	Howard (.560)	Howard (.518)	Howard (.432)	Johnson (.391)	Fairly (.464)
Batting Avg.	Snider (.312)	Snider (.308)	Larker (.323)	Moon (.328)	T. Davis (*.346)	T. Davis (*.326)	W. Davis (.294)	Wills (.286)	W. Davis (.284)

Pitching

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Games	Labine (52)	Labine (56)	Roebuck (58)	Perranoski, Sherry (53)	Perranoski (*70)	Perranoski (*69)	R. Miller (74)‡	Miller (61)	Regan (65)
Games Started	Podres (31)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (37)	Drysdale (*41)	Drysdale (†42)‡	Drysdale (*40)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (41)
Complete Games	Podres (10)	Drysdale (15)	Drysdale (15)	Koufax (15)	Drysdale (19)	Koufax (20)	Drysdale (21)	Koufax (*27)	Koufax (*27)
Innings Pitched	Drysdale (212)	Drysdale (271)	Drysdale (269)	Koufax (256)	Drysdale (*314)	Drysdale (315)	Drysdale (*321)	Koufax (*336)	Koufax (*323)
Strikeouts	Podres (143)	Drysdale (*242)	Drysdale (*246)	Koufax (269)	Drysdale (*232)	Koufax (*306)	Drysdale (237)	Koufax (382)***	Koufax (*317)
Bases on Balls	Koufax (105)	Drysdale (93)	Koufax (100)	Williams (108)	Williams (98)	Miller (65)	Drysdale (68)	Osteen (78)	Koufax (77)
Shutouts	Podres (2) Williams (2)	Craig (†4) Drysdale (†4)	Drysdale (5)	Drysdale (3)	Drysdale (2) Koufax (2)	Koufax (*11)‡	Koufax (*7)	Koufax (8)	Koufax (†5)
Saves	Labine (14)	Labine (8)	Roebuck (8)	L. Sherry (15)	Perranoski (19)	Perranoski (21)	Perranoski (10)	Perranoski (11)	Regan (*17)
Won	Podres (13)	Drysdale (17)	Drysdale (15)	Koufax, Podres (18)	Drysdale (*25)	Koufax (†25)	Koufax (19)	Koufax (*26)	Koufax (*27)‡
Lost	Podres (15)	Drysdale (13)	Drysdale (14)	Koufax (13)	Podres (13)	Drysdale (17)	Drysdale (16)	Osteen (15)	Drysdale (16)
Percentage	Williams (.563)	Craig (.688)	Sherry (.583) Williams (.583)	Podres (*.783)	Drysdale (.735)	Perranoski (*.842)	Koufax (*.792)	Koufax (*.765)	Regan (*.933)
ERA	Podres (3.73)	Drysdale (3.45)	Drysdale (2.84)	Koufax (3.52)	Koufax (*2.54)	Koufax (*1.88)	Koufax (*1.74)	Koufax (*2.04)	Koufax (*1.73)

Batting

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	L.A. Record
Games	Fairly (153)	Davis (160)	Sizemore (159)	Parker (*161)	Davis (158)	Davis (149)	Russell (†162)	Russell (160)	Garvey (160)	Garvey (†162)	Garvey (†162)	Wills, 165
Runs	W. Davis (65)	Davis (86)	Wills (80 — 57 with L.A.) Parker (76)	Davis & Grabarkewitz (92)	Davis (84)	Davis (81)	Ferguson (84)	Wynn (104)	Lopes (108)	Garvey (85)	Smith (104)	Wills, 130
Hits	W. Davis (146)	Davis (161)	Wills (171 — 129 with L.A.) Sizemore (160)	Parker (196)	Davis (198)	Davis (178)	Davis (171)	Garvey (200)	Garvey (210)	Garvey (200)	Garvey (192)	T. Davis, 230
Singles	W. Davis (102)	Davis (120)	Wills (149 — 110 with L.A.) Sizemore (131)	Parker (135) Davis (134)	Wills (149)	Davis (130)	Buckner (130) Russell (130)	Garvey (144)	Garvey (148)	Buckner (154)	Russell (138)	Wills, 179
Doubles	Fairly (19)	Haller (27)	Davis & Parker (23)	Parker (*47)	Davis (33)	Davis (22)	Davis (29)	Garvey (32)	Garvey (38)	Garvey (37)	Russell (28)	Parker, 47
Triples	W. Davis (9)	Davis (10)	Davis & Wills (8) (Wills 8 with L.A.)	Davis (*16)	Davis (10)	Davis (7)	Davis (9)	Paciorek (6) Russell (6)	Garvey (6) Lopes (6)	Lopes (7)	Russell (6)	W. Davis, 16
Home Runs	Ferrara (16)	Gabrielson (10)	Kosco (19)	Grabarkewitz (17)	Allen (23)	Davis (19) Robinson (19)	Ferguson (25)	Wynn (32)	Cey (25)	Cey (23)	Garvey (33)	Garvey, 33
Total Bases	W. Davis (209)	Davis (226)	Davis (227)	Parker (281)	Davis (281)	Davis (271)	Davis (266)	Garvey (301)	Garvey (314)	Garvey (284)	Garvey (322)	T. Davis, 356
RBI	Fairly (55)	Haller (53)	Kosco (74)	Parker (111)	Allen (90)	Davis (79)	Ferguson (88)	Garvey (111)	Cey (101)	Cey (80) Garvey (80)	Garvey (115)	T. Davis, 135
Bases on Balls	Parker (65)	Parker (49)	Wills (58 — 38 with L.A.) Parker (56)	Grabarkewitz (95)	Allen (93)	Parker (62)	Ferguson (87)	Wynn (108)	Wynn (10)	Cey (89)	Smith (104)	Wynn, 110
Hit By Pitch	Hunt (10)	Fairly (4)	Sizemore (5)	Grabarkewitz (6)	Buckner (5)	Mota (5)	Davis (5) Lopes (5)	Cey (7)	Yeager (8)	Yeager (7)	Baker (6)	Johnson, 16
Strikeouts	Parker (83)	Davis (88)	Sudakis (94)	Grab'witz (149)†	Allen (113)	Robinson (76)	Crawford (91)	Wynn (104)	Lopes (93)	Yeager (84)	Monday (109)	Grabarkewitz, 149
Stolen Bases	W. Davis (20)	Davis (36)	Wills (40 — 25 with L.A.)	Davis (38)	Davis (20)	Davis (20)	Lopes (36)	Lopes (59)	Lopes (*77)	Lopes (*63)	Lopes (47)	Wills, 104
Sac. Flies	Fairly (8)	Haller (9)	Parker (6)	Parker (8)	Parker (8)	Davis (7)	Ferguson (10)	Wynn (11)	Cey (8)	Garvey (9)	Cey (7) Smith (7)	Wynn, 11
Sac. Hits	Parker (10)	Parker (12)	Mota (14 — 12 with L.A.)	Mota (12)	Mota (9)	Sutton (11)	Russell (9)	Russell (11)	Lopes (13)	Hooton (13)	Hooton (14)	Neal, 21
Slugging Pct.	Ferrara (.467)	Gabrielson (.428)	Davis (.455)	Parker (.457)	Allen (.468)	Davis (.441)	McMullen (.482) Ferguson (.470)	Wynn (.497)	Garvey (.476)	Cey (.462)	Smith (.576)	Smith, .576
Batting Avg.	Ferrara (.277)	Haller (.285)	Mota (.321 — .322 with L.A.) Davis (.311)	Parker (.319)	Davis (.309)	Mota (.323)	Mota (.314)	Buckner (.314)	Garvey (.319)	Garvey (.317)	Smith (.307)	T. Davis, .346

Pitching

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	L.A. Record
Games	Perranoski (70)	Brewer (54)	Mikkelsen (48)	Brewer (58)	Brewer (55)	Brewer (51)	Brewer (56)	Marshall (106)**	Marshall (57)	Hough (77)	Hough (70)	Marshall, 106
Games Started	Osteen (39)	Osteen & Singer (36)	Osteen & Sutton (41)	Sutton (38)	Osteen (38)	Osteen (33) Sutton (33)	Messersmith (33) Osteen (33) Sutton (33)	Sutton (40)	Messersmith (*40)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (33)	Drysdale, 42 (2)
Complete Games	Osteen (14)	Drysdale & Singer (12)	Singer & Osteen (16)	Osteen (11)	Downing & Sutton (12)	Sutton (18)	Sutton (14)	Messersmith (13)	Messersmith (*19)	Sutton (15)	John (11)	Koufax, 27 (2)
Innings Pitched	Osteen (288)	Singer (256)	Osteen (321)	Sutton (260)	Sutton (265)	Sutton (273)	Sutton (256.1)	Messers'th (292.1)	Messers'th (*321.2)	Sutton (267.2)	Sutton (240.1)	Koufax, 336
Strikeouts	Drysdale (196)	Singer (227)	Singer (246)	Sutton (201)	Sutton (194)	Sutton (207)	Sutton (200)	Messersmith (221)	Messersmith (213)	Sutton (161)	Hooton (153)	Koufax, 382
Bases on Balls	Singer (61)	Singer (78)	Sutton (91)	Foster (81)	Downing (84)	Osteen (69)	Messersmith (77)	Messersmith (94)	Messersmith (96)	Sutton (82)	Hough(70)	Williams, 108
Shutouts	Osteen (5)	Drysdale (8)	Osteen (7)	Osteen & Sutton (4)	Downing (15)	Sutton (*9)	Messersmith (3) Osteen (3) Sutton (3)	Sutton (5)	Messersmith (*7)	Hooton (4) Sutton (4)	John (3) Sutton(3)	Koufax, 11
Saves	Perranoski (12)	Brewer (12)	Brewer (20)	Brewer (†24)	Brewer (22)	Brewer (17)	Brewer (20)	Marshall (12)	Marshall (13)	Hough (16)	Hough (22)	Brewer, 24
Won	Osteen (17)	Drysdale (14)	Singer & Osteen (20)	Osteen (16)	Downing (20)	Osteen (20)	Sutton (18)	Messersmith (20)	Messersmith (19)	Sutton (21)	John (20)	Koufax, 27
Lost	Osteen (17)	Osteen (18)	Sutton (18)	Osteen (14)	Singer (17)	Singer (16)	Osteen (11)	Marshall (12)	Marshall (14) Messersmith (14)	Hooton (15)	Hough (12)	Osteen, 18
Percentage	Singer (.600)	Brewer (.727)	Singer (.625)	Lamb (.857)	Downing (.690)	Perranoski (1.000) John (.688)	John (*.696)	John (*.813)	Hooton (.720)	Rhoden (*.800)	John (.741)	Regan, .933
ERA	Perranoski (2.46)	Drysdale (2.15)	Singer (2.34)	Mikkelsen (2.76)	Brewer (1.89)	Brewer (1.27)	Sutton (2.42)	Marshall (2.42)	Messersmith (2.29)	Rau (2.57)	Sosa (1.97)	Koufax, 1.73

1977 N.L. PITCHERS (LIFETIME) vs. DODGERS

	G	GS	CG	W	L
Alcala	4	2	0	1	0
Andujar	8	8	1	4	2
Apodaca	17	1	0	2	3
Atkinson	3	0	0	0	0
Baldwin	5	0	0	0	0
Bahnsen	2	2	0	1	1
Bannister	2	2	0	1	1
Barr	33	25	4	5	12
Beard	10	0	0	0	0
Bernal	3	0	0	0	0
Billingham	35	30	5	11	13
Bonham	15	12	1	3	6
Borbon	54	0	0	6	6
Broberg	1	0	0	0	0
Brown	3	2	1	1	1
Brusstar	4	0	0	0	0
Burris	8	7	1	2	4
Caldwell	23	7	2	2	5
Camp	8	0	0	1	0
Campbell	5	0	0	0	1
Candelaria	5	5	2	3	1
Capilla	1	1	0	1	0
Capra	18	8	3	3	6
Carlton	30	29	13	12	9
Carroll	81	3	0	9	13
Christenson	10	10	0	2	4
Collins	2	1	0	0	1
Cornutt	6	0	0	0	0
Curtis	13	7	0	3	4
D'Acquisto	9	5	0	0	1
Davey	1	0	0	0	0
Demery	12	4	0	3	3
Denny	8	8	0	0	1
Dierker	36	33	6	9	13
Dixon	1	0	0	0	0
Easterly	8	3	0	1	0
Eastwick	19	0	0	2	2
Espinosa	4	4	0	0	2
Falcone	7	7	0	1	4
Fingers	8	0	0	2	1
B. Forsch	11	8	1	3	2
K. Forsch	39	9	2	5	4
Forster	3	0	0	0	0
Freisleben	21	17	1	3	6
Fryman	32	27	6	10	8
Garber	18	0	0	5	1
Giusti	59	10	4	9	3
Gossage	5	0	0	1	3
Griffin	24	15	4	4	9
Halicki	14	11	5	8	4
Hanna	4	0	0	0	0
Hannahs	2	2	0	0	2
Hargan	2	1	0	0	0
Heaverlo	16	0	0	0	1
Henderson	1	0	0	0	0
G. Hernandez	3	0	0	1	1
R. Hernandez	12	0	0	0	2
Holdsworth	1	0	0	0	0
Hrabosky	27	0	0	6	2
Hume	1	0	0	1	0
Johnson	22	1	0	3	3
O. Jones	3	3	0	0	2
R. Jones	19	16	6	7	7
T. Jones	1	0	0	0	0
Kaat	5	4	0	0	1
Kerrigan	6	0	0	0	0
Kison	11	10	0	3	3
Knepper	2	2	0	0	2
Koosman	24	23	7	6	13
Krukow	4	4	0	1	2

	G	GS	CG	W	L
LaCorte	6	5	1	2	2
Lamp	1	1	0	0	1
Laville	19	0	0	0	2
Lemongello	4	3	0	0	1
Leon	18	0	0	0	3
Lerch	1	1	0	1	0
Lockwood	11	0	0	2	0
Lonborg	14	14	6	6	3
Mahler	1	1	0	0	0
Matlack	20	20	11	12	5
McEnaney	14	0	0	0	1
McGlothen	12	10	0	3	6
McGraw	36	3	0	8	4
McLaughlin	8	1	0	2	2
Medich	4	2	0	1	1
Messersmith	3	3	0	0	2
Metzger	21	0	0	3	1
Minton	1	1	0	1	0
Moffitt	38	1	0	6	4
Montefusco	16	15	4	7	6
Moore	1	0	0	0	0
Moskau	2	2	0	0	2
Murray	14	0	0	4	1
Myrick	3	0	0	0	0
J. Niekro	28	10	2	5	4
P. Niekro	56	43	19	17	21
Norman	28	25	8	8	14
Owchinko	4	4	1	1	2
Pentz	10	0	0	0	1
Rasmussen	6	3	1	1	3
Reed	33	22	2	7	12
P. Reuschel	13	0	0	1	0
R. Reuschel	20	19	2	7	7
Reuss	26	24	7	10	11
Richard	18	13	8	6	4
Rogers	11	11	9	5	5
Rooker	11	8	1	1	4
Ruthven	13	10	0	1	7
Sambito	6	2	0	0	2
Sarmiento	4	0	0	0	0
Sawyer	8	1	1	2	0
Schultz	2	0	0	0	0
Seaver	33	33	15	18	10
Shirley	3	3	0	0	3
Siebert	9	2	0	4	3
Solomon	4	2	0	0	2
Spillner	18	7	2	4	4
Stanhouse	5	4	1	1	3
Stone	13	8	2	2	2
Strom	6	5	2	3	2
Sutter	6	0	0	1	0
Swan	4	3	1	1	1
Tekulve	12	0	0	0	0
Terpko	1	0	0	0	0
Theiss	1	0	0	1	0
Thomas	2	0	0	0	0
Todd	2	0	0	0	0
Tomlin	19	0	0	0	0
Toms	2	0	0	0	0
Twitchell	13	6	1	1	4
Underwood	8	5	0	1	3
Urrea	3	0	0	0	0
Wehrmeister	3	1	0	0	1
Whitson	1	0	0	0	0
Williams	27	4	0	3	4
Zachry	8	8	2	5	2

OPPOSING PITCHERS vs. DODGERS — 1977

Atlanta	at L.A.	Atl.
Camp	0-0	1-0
Campbell	0-0	0-1
Capra	1-0	0-1
Collins	0-0	0-1
LaCorte	1-0	0-1
Leon	0-0	0-1
Messersmith	0-1	0 1
P. Niekro	0-3	1-0
Ruthven	0-0	0-1
Solomon	0-2	0-0
Theiss	1-0	0-0
Chicago	**at L.A.**	**Chi.**
Bonham	0-1	0-0
Burris	0-1	1-0
Hernandez	0-1	1-0
Krukow	0-1	1-1
Lamp	0-0	0-1
R. Reuschel	1-0	1-0
Sutter	1-0	0-0
Cincinnati	**at L.A.**	**Cin.**
Billingham	1-0	0-1
Borbon	1-0	0-0
Capilla	1-0	0-0
Fryman	0-0	1-0
Moskau	0-1	0-1
Hume	0-0	1-0
Norman	1-1	1-2
Seaver	2-0	1-1
Zachry	0-1	0-0

Houston	at L.A.	Hst.
Andujar	1-1	2-0
Bannister	1-0	0-1
K. Forsch	0-2	1-0
Lemongello	0-1	0-0
McLaughlin	1-1	1-1
J. Niekro	0-0	0-1
Richard	1-0	1-0
Sambito	0-0	0-1
Montreal	**at L.A.**	**Mtl.**
Bahnsen	1-0	0-1
Brown	1-0	0-1
Hannahs	0-1	0-1
Rogers	2-0	1-1
Stanhouse	0-1	0-1
New York	**at L.A.**	**N.Y.**
Apodaca	0-1	0-1
Espinosa	0-1	0-1
Koosman	0-1	0-1
Lockwood	0-0	1-0
Matlack	0-1	1-0
Seaver	0-1	0-0
Swan	1-0	0-0
Siebert	0-0	1-0
Philadelphia	**at L.A.**	**Phil.**
Carlton	0-1	1-0
Christenson	0-1	0-1
Garber	0-0	2-0
Kaat	0-1	0-0
Lerch	0-0	1-0
Lonborg	1-0	0-0
McGraw	0-1	0-0
Twitchell	0-0	0-1
Underwood	1-0	0-0

Pittsburgh	at L.A.	Pit.
Candelaria	0-0	2-0
Demery	0-0	0-1
Gossage	0-2	1-1
O. Jones	0-2	0-0
Reuss	0-1	0-0
Rooker	0-1	0-1
St. Louis	**at L.A.**	**St.L.**
Carroll	0-0	1-0
Denny	0-0	0-1
Falcone	0-1	0-0
B. Forsch	0-1	2-0
Hrabosky	1-0	1-0
Metzger	0-1	0-0
Rasmussen	0-1	1-0
Underwood	0-1	0-0
San Diego	**at L.A.**	**S.D.**
Fingers	2-1	0-0
Freisleben	1-0	0-1
Griffin	0-2	0-1
R. Jones	0-0	0-1
Owchinko	0-0	1-1
Sawyer	1-0	0-0
Shirley	0-1	0-2
Spillner	0-0	1-1
Wehrmeister	0-1	0-0
San Francisco	**at L.A.**	**S.F.**
Barr	0-3	0-1
Halicki	3-0	0-3
Knepper	0-0	0-1
McGlothen	0-0	0-1
Minton	0-0	1-0
Moffitt	0-1	0-1
Montefusco	0-2	0-0
Williams	0-0	0-1

DODGER STADIUM WON-LOST BREAKDOWN — 1962-1977

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
At Home	54-29	50-31	41-40	50-31	53-28	42-39	41-40	50-31
Away	48-34	49-32	39-42	47-34	42-39	31-50	35-46	35-46
Day Games	37-22	32-24	28-27	32-24	32-21	20-29	25-24	21-22
Night Games	65-41	67-39	52-55	65-41	63-46	53-60	51-62	64-55
Vs. Righthanders	64-44	77-44	56-53	62-36	63-41	52-56	55-56	56-56
Vs. Lefthanders	38-19	22-19	24-29	35-29	32-26	21-33	21-30	29-21
One-Run Decisions	23-18	33-18	24-31	32-28	34-19	23-26	35-33	25-26
Extra-Inning Games	8-5	9-6	4-8	9-10	11-5	10-17	9-4	4-10
Shutouts	8-9	24-8	19-11	23-6	20-17	17-15	23-23	20-14
In April	13-8	10-11	6-10	10-5	11-7	6-10	9-9	14-7
May	21-7	17-9	15-13	19-12	16-11	13-14	14-16	13-11
June	17-14	16-12	13-15	17-14	14-14	18-16	17-13	17-11
July	20-6	21-10	16-12	15-13	18-10	9-15	7-20	12-17
August	17-12	16-12	13-16	14-13	15-15	14-16	11-19	16-12
Sept.-Oct.	14-16	19-9	17-16	22-8	21-10	13-18	18-9	11-19
Before All-Star Game	58-31	50-33	38-39	51-38	47-36	34-47	41-44	53-41
After All-Star Game	44-32	49-30	42-43	46-27	48-31	39-42	35-42	32-36

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
At Home	39-42	42-39	41-34	50-31	52-29	49-32	49-32	51-30
Away	48-32	47-34	44-36	45-35	50-31	39-42	43-38	47-34
Day Games	26-19	22-23	19-23	26-18	32-14	22-23	26-23	26-20
Night Games	61-55	67-50	66-47	69-48	70-46	66-51	66-47	72-44
Vs. Righthanders	60-50	60-46	59-46	65-40	76-44	64-55	61-55	72-48
Vs. Lefthanders	27-24	29-27	26-24	30-26	26-16	24-19	31-15	26-16
One-Run Decisions	22-24	28-18	25-27	30-23	29-23	29-32	37-25	32-31
Extra-Inning Games	10-6	5-5	9-8	15-7	11-7	8-10	8-10	9-11
Shutouts	17-11	18-10	23-12	15-9	19-7	18-7	17-14	13-7
In April	10-10	13-11	11-4	11-11	17-6	15-8	10-9	17-3
May	18-10	13-13	15-12	19-8	19-8	15-12	18-10	16-12
June	15-12	17-11	10-16	21-8	16-10	13-16	14-15	17-11
July	16-10	13-16	13-14	15-13	16-13	12-16	13-12	16-12
August	13-16	15-13	17-11	17-12	15-12	17-12	19-10	14-15
Sept.-Oct.	15-16	18-9	19-13	12-14	19-11	16-10	18-14	18-11
Before All-Star Game	51-35	49-41	47-42	63-37	63-34	49-42	47-39	59-33
After All-Star Game	36-39	40-32	38-28	32-29	39-26	39-32	45-31	39-31

OPPOSING BATTERS vs. DODGERS — 1977

Atlanta	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Asselstine	7	3	2	.429
Bonnell	28	4	1	.143
Burroughs	69	17	13	.246
Chaney	16	3	1	.188
Correll	21	4	1	.190
Gaston	7	2	1	.286
Gilbreath	53	17	9	.321
Matthews	71	26	9	.366
Montanez	76	23	9	.303
Moore	19	2	0	.105
Murphy	13	1	1	.077
Nolan	13	3	2	.231
Office	69	14	6	.203
Paciorek	7	0	0	.000
Pocoroba	25	9	4	.360
Robinson	4	1	1	.250
Rockett	36	11	4	.306
Royster	59	18	4	.305
Whisenton	1	0	0	.000

Chicago	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Bittner	23	6	0	.261
Buckner	48	17	10	.354
Cardenal	22	7	1	.318
Cline	19	6	4	.316
DeJesus	49	16	3	.327
Gross	10	2	0	.200
Kelleher	0	0	0	.000
Mitterwald	38	8	3	.211
Morales	35	7	2	.200
Murcer	41	15	4	.366
Ontiveros	29	8	2	.276
Rosello	9	3	3	.333
Swisher	2	0	0	.000
Trillo	39	9	6	.231
Wallis	1	0	0	.000

Cincinnati	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Armbrister	7	3	0	.429
Auerbach	7	2	0	.286
Bailey	8	1	1	.125
Bench	62	17	14	.274
Concepcion	67	19	7	.284
Driessen	63	17	8	.270
x-Flynn	1	0	0	.000
Foster	69	19	11	.275
Geronimo	57	14	4	.246
Griffey	70	19	9	.271
Knight	7	0	0	.000
Lum	4	1	0	.250
Morgan	51	11	6	.216
Plummer	3	0	0	.000
Rose	74	18	8	.243
Summers	6	2	0	.333
Werner	1	0	0	.000

x-with Reds.

Houston	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Boswell	20	2	1	.100
Cabell	72	23	5	.319
Cannon	11	1	1	.091
Cedeno	62	17	7	.274
Crawford	9	3	2	.333
Cruz	53	25	10	.472
Ferguson	44	11	4	.250
Fischlin	9	3	0	.333
Fuller	13	3	0	.231
Garner	9	0	0	.000
Gonzalez	52	11	3	.212
Herrmann	16	5	1	.313
Howard	12	5	3	.417
Howe	37	10	4	.270
Johnson	22	3	2	.136
Metzger	30	5	0	.167
Puhl	26	7	0	.269
Pujols	11	0	0	.000
Roberts	7	0	0	.000
Sperring	5	0	0	.000
Walling	18	4	6	.222
Walton	12	2	0	.167
Watson	50	17	11	.340

Montreal	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Carter	44	17	7	.386
Cash	49	12	3	.245
Cromartie	46	7	2	.152
Dawson	28	7	0	.250
x-Foote	0	0	0	.000
Frias	3	1	0	.333
Garrett	17	4	4	.235
Jorgensen	3	1	0	.333
Mackanin	2	0	0	.000
Mejias	4	0	0	.000
Morales	2	0	0	.000
Parrish	26	5	1	.192
Perez	36	13	7	.361
x-Speier	50	11	2	.220
Unser	18	6	5	.333
E. Valentine	36	10	2	.278

x-with Expos.

New York	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Boisclair	20	3	2	.150
Foster	7	1	0	.143
x-Flynn	21	5	1	.238
Grote	18	4	1	.222
Harrelson	8	1	0	.125
Henderson	24	8	3	.333
Hodges	3	0	0	.000
x-Kingman	22	3	2	.136
Kranepool	20	6	2	.300
Mazzilli	40	12	3	.300
Millan	33	4	3	.121
Milner	32	6	4	.188
x-Phillips	15	2	0	.133
Randle	39	13	3	.333
Staiger	10	0	0	.000
Stearns	33	10	1	.303
Torre	9	0	0	.000
Vail	25	9	3	.360
x-B. Valentine	1	0	0	.000
x-Youngbl'd	16	7	2	.438

x-with Mets.

Philadelphia	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Boone	42	15	4	.357
Bowa	44	11	3	.250
Brown	3	0	0	.000
x-Foote	0	0	0	.000
Harmon	11	4	2	.364
Hebner	39	6	3	.250
Hutton	3	0	0	.000
Johnson	9	2	1	.222
Johnstone	23	8	2	.348
Luzinski	48	16	5	.333
Maddox	50	17	8	.340
Martin	14	2	1	.143
x-McBride	12	3	2	.250
McCarver	10	3	1	.300
Schmidt	46	11	7	.239
Sizemore	40	10	6	.250
x-Tolan	3	0	0	.000

x-with Phillies.

Pittsburgh	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Berra	4	1	1	.250
Dilone	3	0	0	.000
Dyer	22	8	2	.364
Fregosi	6	1	1	.167
Garner	43	9	4	.209
Gonzalez	17	4	1	.235
Hairston	3	1	0	.333
Helms	0	0	0	.000
Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	.000
Macha	3	0	0	.000
Mendoza	2	0	0	.000
Moreno	53	12	5	.226
Oliver	43	7	6	.163
Ott	16	3	1	.188
Parker	47	11	6	.235
Robinson	39	8	1	.205
Stargell	19	1	0	.053
Stennett	21	7	1	.333
Taveras	48	12	3	.250
x-Tolan	4	2	0	.500

x-with Pirates.

St. Louis	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Anderson	14	4	2	.286
Bosetti	1	0	0	.000
Brock	37	9	3	.243
Cruz	28	8	1	.286
Freed	7	4	4	.571
Hernandez	44	13	5	.295
Kessinger	14	4	0	.286
Iorg	2	0	1	.000
x-McBride	0	0	0	.000
Mumphrey	48	17	4	.354
Oberkfell	2	0	0	.000
x-Phillips	1	0	0	.000
Rader	9	2	0	.222
Reitz	45	13	4	.289
Scott	23	6	3	.261
Simmons	36	16	8	.444
Templeton	47	11	6	.234
Tyson	33	10	6	.303
x-Youngbl'd	2	0	0	.000

x-with Cardinals.

San Diego	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Almon	63	23	5	.365
Ashford	33	12	4	.364
Champion	51	13	4	.255
Davis	3	0	0	.000
Greer	1	0	0	.000
Hendrick	55	13	8	.236
Hernandez	3	0	0	.000
Ivie	50	12	3	.240
x-Kingman	21	2	3	.095
Rader	24	1	0	.042
Rettenmund	23	9	2	.391
Richards	48	12	3	.250
Roberts	29	3	0	.103
Scanlon	1	1	0	1.000
Sutherland	14	5	4	.357
Tenace	36	7	3	.194
Turner	37	8	1	.216
x-B. Val'tine	11	2	1	.182
Winfield	71	17	14	.239

x-with Padres.

San Francisco	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Alexander	17	5	2	.294
Andrews	59	19	3	.322
Clark	43	6	0	.140
Elliott	32	5	0	.156
Evans	31	12	9	.387
x-Foli	19	2	0	.105
Harris	30	5	0	.167
Heintzelman	1	0	0	.000
Herndon	15	5	2	.333
Hill	39	11	1	.282
James	4	2	2	.500
LeMaster	31	4	4	.129
Madlock	54	15	6	.278
McCovey	47	10	5	.213
Sadek	11	3	3	.273
x-Speier	8	1	0	.125
Thomas	33	9	2	.273
Thomasson	53	11	8	.208
Whitfield	42	8	5	.190

x-with Giants.

DODGERS vs. OPPOSING CLUBS — 1977

	Runs	HR	SB	Batting Average	SHO	One-run dec.	Ex-inn. games
Atlanta	115-76	31-16	18-8	.299-.265	2-0	6-4	1-0
Chicago	38-41	9-5	6-6	.228-.285	1-0	1-1	0-0
Cincinnati	75-73	21-22	7-15	.267-.250	2-1	2-5	0-0
Houston	70-63	17-11	17-19	.242-.249	2-0	5-5	2-3
Montreal	52-36	7-7	13-4	.256-.250	1-1	0-2	1-0
New York	48-33	14-5	6-6	.252-.225	0-2	2-3	1-2
Philadelphia	50-52	13-8	5-7	.260-.270	0-1	1-1	0-1
Pittsburgh	62-37	20-8	5-18	.272-.225	0-0	4-2	2-1
St. Louis	72-52	18-6	8-6	.288-.295	1-0	3-3	0-2
San Diego	89-60	23-15	17-9	.245-.235	1-2	5-4	2-2
San Francisco	98-59	18-16	12-7	.298-.231	3-0	3-1	0-0
Totals	769-582	191-119	114-105	.266-.251	13-7	32-31	9-11

Dodgers' National League Record — 1890-1977

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Manager	Pennant Winner
1890	First	86	43	William McGunnigle	Bklyn.
1891	Sixth	61	76	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1892	Third	95	59	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1893	Sixth**	65	63	Dave Foutz	Bos.
1894	Fifth	70	61	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1895	Fifth**	71	60	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1896	Ninth**	58	73	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1897	Sixth**	61	71	William Barnie	Bos.
1898	Tenth	54	91	Barnie—Mike Griffin—C. H. Ebbets	Bos.
1899*	First	88	42	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1900	First	82	54	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1901	Third	79	57	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1902	Second	75	63	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1903	Fifth	70	66	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1904	Sixth	56	97	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.
1905	Eighth	48	104	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.-WC
1906	Fifth	66	86	Patsy Donovan	Chi.
1907	Fifth	65	83	Patsy Donovan	Chi.-WC
1908	Seventh	53	101	Patsy Donovan	Chi.-WC
1909	Sixth	55	98	Harry Lumley	Pitt.-WC
1910	Sixth	64	90	Bill Dahlen	Chi.
1911	Seventh	64	86	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1912	Seventh	58	95	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1913	Sixth	65	84	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1914	Fifth	75	79	Wilbert Robinson	Bost.-WC
1915	Third	80	72	Wilbert Robinson	Phila.
1916	First	94	60	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1917	Seventh	70	81	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1918	Fifth	57	69	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1919	Fifth	69	71	Wilbert Robinson	Cinn.-WC
1920	First	93	61	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1921	Fifth	77	75	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1922	Sixth	76	78	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1923	Sixth	76	78	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1924	Second	92	62	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1925	Sixth**	68	85	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.-WC
1926	Sixth	71	82	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1927	Sixth	65	88	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.-WC
1928	Sixth	77	76	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1929	Sixth	70	83	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1930	Fourth	86	68	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1931	Fourth	79	73	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1932	Third	81	73	Max Carey	Chi.
1933	Sixth	65	88	Max Carey	N.Y.-WC
1934	Sixth	71	81	Casey Stengel	St. L.-WC
1935	Fifth	70	83	Casey Stengel	Chi.
1936	Seventh	67	87	Casey Stengel	N.Y.
1937	Sixth	62	91	Burleigh Grimes	N.Y.
1938	Seventh	69	80	Burleigh Grimes	Chi.
1939	Third	84	69	Leo Durocher	Cinn.
1940	Second	88	65	Leo Durocher	Cinn.-WC
1941	First	100	54	Leo Durocher	Bklyn.
1942	Second	104	50	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1943	Third	81	72	Leo Durocher	St. L.
1944	Seventh	63	91	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1945	Third	87	67	Leo Durocher	Chi.
1946	Second†	96	60	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1947	First	94	60	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1948	Third	84	70	Durocher—Shotton	Bos.
1949	First	97	57	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1950	Second	89	65	Burt Shotton	Phila.
1951	Second†	97	60	Charlie Dressen	N.Y.
1952	First	96	57	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1953	First	105	49	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1954	Second	92	62	Walter Alston	N.Y.-WC
1955	First	98	55	Walter Alston	Bklyn.-WC
1956	First	93	61	Walter Alston	Bklyn.
1957	Third	84	70	Walter Alston	Mil.-WC
1958	Seventh	71	83	Walter Alston	Mil.
1959	First‡	88	68	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1960	Fourth	82	72	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1961	Second	89	65	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1962	Second†	102	63	Walter Alston	S.F.
1963	First	99	63	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1964	Sixth**	80	82	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1965	First	97	65	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1966	First	95	67	Walter Alston	L.A.
1967	Eighth	73	89	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1968	Seventh**	76	86	Walter Alston	St. L.
1969	Fourth (WD)	85	77	Walter Alston	N.Y.
1970	Second (WD)	87	74	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1971	Second (WD)	89	73	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1972	Third (WD)	85	70	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1973	Second (WD)	95	66	Walter Alston	N.Y.
1974	First (WD)	102	60	Walter Alston	L.A.
1975	Second (WD)	88	74	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1976	Second (WD)	92	70	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1977	First (WD)	98	64	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.
All-Time Totals		6974	6352		

Finishes from 1900: First—16, Second—15, Third—9, Fourth—4, Fifth—8, Sixth—15, Seventh—9, Eighth—2.
First Division—43, Second Division—35.

** Tied

† Tied for first at end of regular season but lost playoffs.

WC World Champions

‡ Won playoff and World Championship.

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*Dodgers' score listed first

HOME					AWAY				
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
				ATLANTA					
4-11	L	6-7	John	LaCorte	4-22	L	5-6	Wall	Camp
4-12	W	14-10	Rhoden	Messers'th	4-23	W	6-4	Hough	Ruthven
4-13	W	4-3	Hough	P. Niekro	4-24	W	16-6	Wall	LaCorte
8-12	L	2-5	Sutton	Theiss	6-27	W	2-1	Hooton	Collins
8-13	W	11-0	John	Solomon	6-28	W	3-2	Garman	Leon
8-14	W	1-0	Rau	P. Niekro	6-29	W	13-7	Sutton	Messers'th
9-16	W	3-2	Rautzhan	Solomon	6-30	L	4-5	Hough	P. Niekro
9-17	W	7-3	Sutton	P. Niekro	9-7	W	5-2	Lewallyn	Capra
9-18	L	8-9	Garman	Capra	9-8	W	5-4(11)	Rautzhan	Campbell
Totals	6-3	56-39			Totals	7-2	59-37		
				CINCINNATI					
5-27	W	10-3	John	Zachry	4-18	W	7-3	Rhoden	Billingham
5-28	L	3-6	Sutton	Billingham	4-20	W	3-1	Sutton	Norman
5-29	L	1-8	Rhoden	Norman	6-24	W	3-2	John	Seaver
8-8	W	4-0	John	Moskau	6-25	L	6-7	Sutton	Fryman
8-9	L	0-4	Rau	Capilla	6-26	L	4-5	Rhoden	Norman
8-10	W	1-0	Rhoden	Norman	6-26	W	9-3	Rau	Moskau
8-11	L	4-5	Hooton	Seaver	9-9	W	4-1	John	Norman
9-14	L	8-9	John	Borbon	9-10	L	4-7	Rau	Seaver
9-15	L	2-3	Rau	Seaver	9-11	L	2-6	Rhoden	Hume
Totals	3-6	33-38			Totals	5-4	42-35		
				HOUSTON					
5-24	W	4-2	Rhoden	Lemongello	5-30	L	3-5	Rau	Andujar
5-25	L	6-7	Hough	Andujar	5-31	L	2-5	Hooton	Richard
5-26	W	4-3(10)	Garman	K. Forsch	6-1	W	6-2	John	McLaughlin
7-6	L	1-2(14)	Garman	McLaughlin	7-12	W	8-0	Rau	Sambito
7-7	W	7-4	Rau	K. Forsch	7-13	L	2-3(13)	Sosa	McLaughlin
9-29	L	2-4	John	Bannister	7-14	L	3-4	Sutton	Andujar
9-30	W	6-5(14)	Lewallyn	McLaughlin	9-23	L	3-4(12)	Hough	K. Forsch
10-1	W	4-3	Hooton	Andujar	9-24	W	1-0	Hooton	Bannister
10-2	L	3-6	Lewallyn	Richard	9-25	W	5-4	John	J. Niekro
Totals	5-4	37-36			Totals	4-5	33-27		
				SAN DIEGO					
6-3	L	0-1(11)	Hough	Fingers	4-25	W	7-3	Rhoden	Jones
6-4	W	9-4	Rhoden	Wehrm'ster	4-26	W	4-1	Sutton	Shirley
6-5	W	4-2	Rau	Griffin	4-27	W	7-6	Rau	Griffin
7-8	W	5-3	Hooton	Griffin	4-28	W	7-5	Hooton	Freisleben
7-9	L	1-2(12)	Hough	Freisleben	7-15	L	3-5	Rhoden	Spillner
7-10	L	5-7	Hough	Fingers	7-16	W	1-0	John	Owchinko
7-10	L	4-5	Rhoden	Sawyer	7-17	W	4-3	Rau	Shirley
9-12	W	7-6(10)	Castillo	Fingers	9-5	L	0-1	Rau	Owchinko
9-13	W	18-4	Lewallyn	Shirley	9-6	W	3-2	Sosa	Spillner
Totals	5-4	53-34			Totals	7-2	36-26		
				SAN FRANCISCO					
4-7	W	5-1	Sutton	Montefusco	4-15	W	7-1	Rau	Halicki
4-9	W	8-2	Rau	Barr	4-16	W	5-0	Hooton	McGlothen
4-10	L	4-8	Hooton	Halicki	4-17	W	7-6	Hough	Moffitt
8-15	L	3-6	Rhoden	Halicki	7-1	W	10-5	Rau	Williams
8-16	W	3-2	Rautzhan	Moffitt	7-2	W	10-3	Hooton	Knepper
8-18	W	7-0	Sutton	Barr	7-3	W	10-7	John	Barr
9-26	L	1-9	Rhoden	Halicki	7-4	W	4-0	Sutton	Halicki
9-27	W	5-2	Rau	Barr	9-20	W	3-1	John	Halicki
9-28	W	2-1	Hough	Montefusco	9-21	L	4-5	Hough	Minton
Totals	6-3	38-31			Totals	8-1	60-28		
				CHICAGO					
6-17	L	3-7	Wall	Sutter	6-6	L	1-3	Hooton	R. Reuschel
6-18	W	2-1	John	Bonham	6-7	L	4-10	John	Burris
6-19	W	3-1	Sutton	Hernandez	6-8	W	4-2	Sutton	Krukow
8-29	W	4-1	John	Krukow	8-19	L	2-6	John	Krukow
8-30	L	1-4	Rau	R. Reuschel	8-20	L	4-5	Hough	Hernandez
8-31	W	5-0	Rhoden	Burris	8-21	W	5-1	Rhoden	Lamp
Totals	4-2	18-14			Totals	2-4	20-27		
				MONTREAL					
4-29	W	4-0	John	Stanhouse	5-10	L	3-4	Hough	Rogers
4-30	W	6-4	Rhoden	Hannahs	5-11	W	5-1	John	Stanhouse
5-1	L	2-6	Sosa	Rogers	5-12	W	8-2	Sutton	Hannahs
7-21	L	0-4	Rhoden	Rogers	7-29	W	4-1(7)	Rau	Rogers
7-22	L	1-2	Hooton	Brown	7-30	W	7-4	Rhoden	Brown
7-23	L	4-6	Sutton	Bahnsen	7-31	W	8-2(10)	Hooton	Bahnsen
Totals	2-4	17-22			Totals	5-1	35-14		
				NEW YORK					
5-2	W	3-1	Rau	Koosman	5-13	L	0-3	Rhoden	Matlack
5-3	W	4-1	Hooton	Espinosa	5-14	W	5-4	Rau	Espinosa
5-4	W	3-1	John	Matlack	5-15	W	4-3(12)	Garman	Apodaca
5-5	W	7-2	Rhoden	Seaver	8-1	L	7-8(12)	Garman	Lockwood
7-24	W	5-3	Hough	Apodaca	8-2	W	7-2	John	Koosman
7-25	L	0-1	Rau	Swan	8-3	L	3-4(14)	Garman	Siebert
Totals	5-1	22-9			Totals	3-3	26-24		
				PHILADELPHIA					
5-6	W	9-3	Sutton	Christenson	5-16	L	6-10	John	Lerch
5-7	L	4-7(13)	Downing	Underwood	5-17	W	6-4	Sutton	Christenson
7-26	W	5-1	Rhoden	Carlton	5-18	W	6-4	Rhoden	Twitchell
7-26	L	1-5	Hooton	Lonborg	8-5	L	3-8	Rautzhan	Garber
7-27	W	7-5	Rautzhan	McGraw	8-6	L	0-1	Hooton	Garber
7-28	W	2-1	John	Kaat	8-7	L	1-3	Sutton	Carlton
Totals	4-2	28-22			Totals	2-4	22-30		

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*Dodgers' score listed first

HOME					AWAY				
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
				PITTSBURGH					
6-14	W	3-2	Wall	Gossage	5-19	L	5-6(10)	Hough	Gossage
6-15	W	10-1	Rhoden	Jones	5-20	W	6-1	Hooton	Demery
6-16	W	3-2(11)	Hough	Gossage	5-21	W	4-3	John	Rooker
9-2	W	10-2	Hooton	Reuss	5-22	L	4-11	Sutton	Candelaria
9-3	W	6-4	Sutton	Rooker	8-24	W	2-1(10)	John	Gossage
9-4	W	8-2	John	Jones	8-25	L	1-2	Rau	Candelaria
Totals	6-0	40-13			Totals	3-3	22-24		
				ST. LOUIS					
6-20	W	9-3	Rhoden	Falcone	6-9	L	3-6	Rhoden	B. Forsch
6-21	L	3-4(10)	Hough	Hrabosky	6-10	L	7-8(12)	Wall	Carroll
6-22	W	12-1	Hooton	Underwood	6-11	W	9-8	Garman	Denny
8-26	W	5-4	Rhoden	Rasmussen	6-12	L	2-5	John	Rasmussen
8-27	W	4-3	Sosa	Metzger	8-22	L	6-8	Hough	Hrabosky
8-28	W	11-0	Sutton	B. Forsch	8-23	L	1-2	Sutton	B. Forsch
Totals	5-1	44-15			Totals	1-5	28-37		

DODGER ALL-STARS

1933—Tony Cuccinello, 2B.
1934—Al Lopez, C.; Van Mungo, P.
1936—Van Mungo, P.
1937—Van Mungo, P.
1938—Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.
1939—Dolph Camilli, 1B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1940—Pete Coscarart, 2B.; Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1941—Billy Herman, 2B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1942—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Arky Vaughan, 3B.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1943—Augie Galan, OF.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1944—Augie Galan, OF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1946—Kirby Higbe, P.; Pete Reiser, OF.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1947—Ralph Branca, P.; Bruce Edwards, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Eddie Stanky, 2B.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1948—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Ralph Branca, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.
1949—Ralph Branca, P.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.
1950—Burton E. Shotton, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1951—Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1952—Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1953—Charles W. Dressen, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 3B.; Duke Snider, OF.
1954—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Erskine, P.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, OF.; Duke Snider, OF.
1955—Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1956—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Jim Gilliam, 2B.; Clem Labine, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1957—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Gino Cimoli, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Clem Labine, P.
1958—John Podres, P.; John Roseboro, C.
1959—(1st Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Wally Moon, OF.
(2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Jim Gilliam, 3B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; Wally Moon, OF.
1960—(Both Games)—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Norm Larker, 1B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; John Podres, P.; Stan Williams, P.
1961—(1st Game)—Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
(2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
1962—(1st Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
(2nd Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Johnny Podres, P.
1963—Maury Wills, SS.; Tommy Davis, OF.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
1964—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
1965—Maury Wills, SS.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
1966—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Jim Lefebvre, 2B.; Phil Regan, P.; Maury Wills, SS.
1967—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
1968—Don Drysdale, P.; Tom Haller, C.
1969—Bill Singer, P.
1970—Claude Osteen, P.; Bill Grabarkewitz, 3B.
1971—Willie Davis, OF.; Walter E. Alston, Coach.
1972—Don Sutton, P.
1973—Jim Brewer, P; Willie Davis, OF; Manny Mota, OF; Bill Russell, SS; Claude Osteen, P; Don Sutton, P.
1974—Ron Cey, 3B; Steve Garvey, 1B; Mike Marshall, P; Andy Messersmith, P; Jim Wynn, OF.
1975—Walter E. Alston, Manager; Ron Cey, 3B; Steve Garvey, 1B; Mike Marshall, P; Andy Messersmith, P; Don Sutton, P; Jimmy Wynn, OF.
1976—Ron Cey, 3B; Steve Garvey, 1B; Bill Russell, SS; Rick Rhoden, P.
1977—Ron Cey, 3B; Steve Garvey, 1B; Don Sutton, P; Reggie Smith, OF; Tommy Lasorda, Coach.

ATTENDANCE DATA — 1977

No. Dates	Date	Day	Opp.	No. Games	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4-7	Thurs.	San Francisco	1	51,022		51,022
2	4-9	Sat.	San Francisco	2	40,878		91,900
3	4-10	Sun.	San Francisco	3	25,335	117,235	117,235
4	4-11	Mon.	Atlanta	4	31,223		148,458
5	4-12	Tues.	Atlanta	5	37,732		186,190
6	4-13	Wed.	Atlanta	6	36,547	105,502	222,737
7	4-29	Fri.	Montreal	7	52,645		275,382
8	4-30	Sat.	Montreal	8	45,024		320,406
9	5-1	Sun.	Montreal	9	35,353	133,022	355,759
10	5-2	Mon.	New York	10	28,017		383,776
11	5-3	Tues.	New York	11	22,762		406,538
12	5-4	Wed.	New York	12	23,398		429,936
13	5-5	Thurs.	New York	13	28,600	102,777	458,536
14	5-6	Fri.	Philadelphia	14	51,368		509,904
15	5-7	Sat.	Philadelphia	15	38,910	90,278	548,814
16	5-24	Tues.	Houston	16	29,864		578,678
17	5-25	Wed.	Houston	17	27,743		606,421
18	5-26	Thurs.	Houston	18	26,212	83,819	632,633
19	5-27	Fri.	Cincinnati	19	53,055		685,688
20	5-28	Sat.	Cincinnati	20	52,636		738,324
21	5-29	Sun.	Cincinnati	21	52,889	158,580	791,213
22	6-3	Fri.	San Diego	22	43,691		834,904
23	6-4	Sat.	San Diego	23	37,014		871,928
24	6-5	Sun.	San Diego	24	42,697	123,402	914,615
25	6-14	Tues.	Pittsburgh	25	36,122		950,737
26	6-15	Wed.	Pittsburgh	26	32,436		983,173
27	6-16	Thurs.	Pittsburgh	27	34,350	102,908	1,017,523
28	6-17	Fri.	Chicago	28	52,487		1,070,010
29	6-18	Sat.	Chicago	29	45,655		1,115,665
30	6-19	Sun.	Chicago	30	44,174	142,316	1,159,839
31	6-20	Mon.	St. Louis	31	39,614		1,199,453
32	6-21	Tues.	St. Louis	32	37,668		1,237,121
33	6-22	Wed.	St. Louis	33	39,247	116,529	1,276,368
34	7-6	Wed.	Houston	34	36,757		1,313,125
35	7-7	Thurs.	Houston	35	29,239	65,996	1,342,364
36	7-8	Fri.	San Diego	36	52,851		1,395,215
37	7-9	Sat.	San Diego	37	39,102		1,434,317
38	7-10	Sun.	San Diego	38-39	51,575	143,528	1,485,892
39	7-21	Thurs.	Montreal	40	35,833		1,521,725
40	7-22	Fri.	Montreal	41	41,851		1,563,576
41	7-23	Sat.	Montreal	42	42,835	120,519	1,606,411
42	7-24	Sun.	New York	43	41,240		1,647,651
43	7-25	Mon.	New York	44	30,920	72,160	1,678,571
44	7-26	Tues.	Philadelphia	45-46	47,966		1,726,537
45	7-27	Wed.	Philadelphia	47	38,571		1,765,108
46	7-28	Thurs.	Philadelphia	48	33,260	119,797	1,798,368
47	8-8	Mon.	Cincinnati	49	48,242		1,846,610
48	8-9	Tues.	Cincinnati	50	53,385		1,899,995
49	8-10	Wed.	Cincinnati	51	52,969		1,952,964
50	8-11	Thurs.	Cincinnati	52	53,022	207,618	2,005,986
51	8-12	Fri.	Atlanta	53	39,309		2,045,295
52	8-13	Sat.	Atlanta	54	31,251		2,076,546
53	8-14	Sun.	Atlanta	55	27,169	97,729	2,103,715
54	8-15	Mon.	San Francisco	56	37,522		2,141,237
55	8-16	Tues.	San Francisco	57	27,679		2,168,916
56	8-18	Thurs.	San Francisco	58	15,955	81,156	2,184,871
57	8-26	Fri.	St. Louis	59	37,826		2,222,697
58	8-27	Sat.	St. Louis	60	51,550		2,274,247
59	8-28	Sun.	St. Louis	61	34,648	124,024	2,308,895
60	8-29	Mon.	Chicago	62	34,345		2,343,240
61	8-30	Tues.	Chicago	63	40,663		2,383,903
62	8-31	Wed.	Chicago	64	35,934	110,942	2,419,837
63	9-2	Fri.	Pittsburgh	65	39,276		2,459,113
64	9-3	Sat.	Pittsburgh	66	44,505		2,503,618
65	9-4	Sun.	Pittsburgh	67	36,686	120,467	2,540,304
66	9-12	Mon.	San Diego	68	19,547		2,559,851
67	9-13	Tues.	San Diego	69	19,442	38,989	2,579,293
68	9-14	Wed.	Cincinnati	70	50,203		2,629,496
69	9-15	Thurs.	Cincinnati	71	52,224	102,427	2,681,720
70	9-16	Fri.	Atlanta	72	22,217		2,703,937
71	9-17	Sat.	Atlanta	73	52,527		2,756,464
72	9-18	Sun.	Atlanta	74	32,209	106,953	2,788,673
73	9-26	Mon.	San Francisco	75	19,926		2,808,599
74	9-27	Tues.	San Francisco	76	16,852		2,825,451
75	9-28	Wed.	San Francisco	77	19,537	56,315	2,844,988
76	9-29	Thurs.	Houston	78	14,506		2,859,494
77	9-30	Fri.	Houston	79	25,431		2,884,925
78	10-1	Sat.	Houston	80	23,661		2,908,586
79	10-2	Sun.	Houston	81	46,501	110,099	2,955,087

1977 HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 52,889 vs. Cincinnati, May 29; Day doubleheader high — 51,575 vs. San Diego, July 10; Day game low — 15,955 vs. San Francisco, Aug. 18; Night game high — 53,385 vs. Cincinnati, Aug. 9; Night doubleheader high — 47,966 vs. Philadelphia, July 26; Night game low — 14,506 vs. Houston, Sept. 29.

L.A. HOME (AND ROAD) ATTENDANCE: 1958 — 1,845,556 (1,160,807); 1959 — 2,071,045 (1,294,229); 1960 — 2,253,887 (1,380,121); 1961 — 1,804,250 (1,249,762); 1962 — 2,755,184 (1,593,665); 1963 — 2,538,602 (1,834,842); 1964 — 2,228,751 (1,562,734); 1965 — 2,553,577 (1,918,669); 1966 — 2,617,029 (2,141,212); 1967 — 1,663,362 (1,363,072); 1968 — 1,581,093 (1,221,463); 1969 — 1,860,858 (1,452,790); 1970 — 1,697,142 (1,337,-513); 1971 — 2,064,594 (1,612,453); 1972 — 1,860,858 (1,440,746); 1973 — 2,136,192 (1,533,268); 1974 — 2,632,374 (1,856,296); 1975 — 2,539,349 (1,702,150); 1976 — 2,386,301 (1,524,059); 1977 — 2,955,087* (1,974,298).

*Major league record. Note: 1974, 1977 attendance does not include Championship Series.

DODGERS STADIUM HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high—54,769 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1966; Day doubleheader high—53,856 vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1963; Day game low—9,148 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 14, 1968; Day doubleheader low—6,559 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1976; Night game high—55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28, 1973; Night doubleheader high—52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23, 1973; Night game low—9,928 vs. Houston, Aug. 27, 1968.

DODGER STADIUM ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	DAY	NIGHT	DOUBLEHEADER
MONDAY	**54,769** San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	**53,652** Cincinnati May 17, 1976 **5 pm — 54,769** San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	**50,997** Cincinnati May 31, 1965
TUESDAY	**52,564** Cincinnati April 10, 1962	**54,365** Philadelphia July 26, 1966	**47,966** Philadelphia July 26, 1977
WEDNESDAY	**45,693** San Francisco Oct. 3, 1962 (Playoff)	**54,993** San Francisco Sept. 7, 1966	**39,322** Philadelphia July 4, 1962
THURSDAY	**51,022** San Francisco April 7, 1977	**54,978** San Francisco Aug. 29, 1963	.....
FRIDAY	**19,818** Houston July 27, 1973	**55,110** San Diego June 26, 1970	**40,740** St. Louis Aug. 25, 1967
SATURDAY	**52,636** Cincinnati May 28, 1977	**55,185** San Francisco July 28, 1973	**52,831** Cincinnati June 23, 1973
SUNDAY	**54,292** San Francisco July 29, 1962	.....	**53,856** Cincinnati July 7, 1963

RECORD CROWDS AT DODGER STADIUM
(Regular Season)
TOP TEN

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,185	July 28, 1973	San Francisco	0-5	Sat-D
2.	55,110	July 26, 1970	San Diego	4-1	Fri-N
3.	54,993	September 7, 1966	San Francisco	2-3 (12)	Wed-N
4.	54,978	August 29, 1963	San Francisco	11-1	Thurs-N
5.	54,858	August 31, 1963	San Francisco	3-4 (12)	Sat-N
6.	54,849	August 30, 1963	San Francisco	3-1	Fri-N
7.	54,769	September 5, 1966	San Francisco	4-1	Mon-D
8.	54,567	June 18, 1966	San Francisco	3-2	Sat-N
9.	54,510	September 16, 1966	Pittsburgh	5-1	Fri-N
10.	54,418	September 3, 1962	San Francisco	3-7	Mon-D

TOP TEN
(World Series & Championship Series)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,995	Oct. 15, 1977	New York Yankees	2-4	Sat-D
2.	55,992	Oct. 14, 1977	New York Yankees	3-5	Fri-D
3.	55,989	Oct. 13, 1974	Oakland	3-2	Sun-D
4.	55,974	Oct. 12, 1974	Oakland	2-3	Sat-D
5.	55,973	Oct. 5, 1977	PHILADELPHIA	7-1	Wed-D
6.	55,968	Oct. 4, 1977	PHILADELPHIA	5-7	Tues-D
7.	55,955	Oct. 16, 1977	New York Yankees	10-4	Sun-D
8.	55,953	Oct. 8, 1974	PITTSBURGH	0-7	Tues-D
9.	55,947	Oct. 6, 1966	Baltimore	0-6	Thurs-D
10.	55,941	Oct. 5, 1966	Baltimore	2-5	Wed-D

Team CAPS — Championship Series

DODGERS HIGHS-LOWS – 1977

Longest L.A. winning streak ..... 8 games (April 23-30).
Longest L.A. losing streak ..... 4 games, twice (May 28-31; Aug. 3-8).
Longest L.A. hitting streak ..... 17 games (Ron Cey).
Most hits, game, by player ..... 5, Ron Cey (July 30); Steve Garvey (Aug. 28).
Most home runs, game, by player ..... 2, Reggie Smith (April 15, July 14, Oct. 1); Steve Garvey (June 26, June 29, Aug. 28); Ron Cey (April 25, Sept. 7).
Most RBI's, game, by player ..... 5, Ron Cey (April 24, Aug. 1); Steve Garvey (June 22, Aug. 28); Steve Yeager (April 12); Dusty Baker (Sept. 12).
Longest winning streak, L.A. pitcher ..... 8, Tommy John (June 18-August 13).
Longest losing streak, L.A. pitcher ..... 5, Doug Rau (Aug. 25-Sept. 15).
Most strikeouts, L.A. pitcher ..... 12, Don Sutton (July 9).
Most runs, game ..... 18 (Sept. 12 vs. San Diego).
Most hits, game ..... 19 (Sept. 12 vs. San Diego).
Most runs, inning ..... 10 (Sept. 12 vs. San Diego).
Most hits, inning ..... 7 (May 27 vs. Cincinnati; June 15 vs. Pittsburgh; Aug. 28 vs. St. Louis; Sept. 12 vs. San Diego).
Fewest hits, game ..... 1 (Aug. 9 vs. Cincinnati; Capilla, Borbon).
Most home runs, game ..... 5 (April 24 vs. Atlanta).
Most home runs, game, opponents ..... 4 (April 24 by Atlanta; May 29 by Cincinnati; May 22 by Pittsburgh).
Most hits, game, opponents ..... 16 (Aug. 5 by Philadelphia; June 10 by St. Louis).
Most runs, inning, opponents ..... 7 (Aug. 5 by Philadelphia; Aug. 27 by St. Louis).
Most hits, inning, opponents ..... 8 (Aug. 5 by Philadelphia).
Fewest hits, game, opponents ..... 1 (Aug. 18 by San Francisco; Sutton).
Most stolen bases, game ..... 5 (Sept. 23 vs. Houston).
Most errors, game ..... 3 (May 3 vs. New York; May 19 vs. Pittsburgh; May 27 vs. Cincinnati; June 18 vs. Chicago).
Longest game, innings ..... 14 (July 6 vs. Houston); Aug. 3 vs. New York; Sept. 30 vs. Houston).
Longest game, time, nine innings ..... 3:10 (April 11 vs. Atlanta).
Longest game, time, extra innings ..... 4:02 (Sept. 30 vs. Houston, 14 innings).
Fastest game, time ..... 1:36 (July 28 vs. Montreal, six innings); 1:44 (Sept. 6 vs. San Diego).
Postponed games ..... 3 (May 8 at L.A.; May 9 at L.A.; Aug. 17 at L.A.).
Number of players used by Dodgers ..... 37, including 14 pitchers.

HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958-1977

Longest Los Angeles winning streak ..... 13 games (1962 and 1965)
Longest Los Angeles losing streak ..... 10 games (Aug. 14-24, 1961)
Longest Los Angeles hitting streak ..... 31 by W. Davis, Aug. 1 - Sept. 3, 1969, third longest in modern N.L. history
Most hits, game, by player ..... 6, Davis (May 24, 1973)
Most hits, game ..... 24 (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Fewest hits, game ..... 0, Aug. 9, 1976 vs. Pittsburgh, John Candelaria
One-hitters (11) have been pitched vs. L.A. Dodgers as follows: Drott-Ellsworth, Chi., 1958; S. Jones, S.F., 1959; Gibbon, Pitts., 1961; Marichal, S.F., 1961; Maloney-Tsitorous, Cin., 1964; Hendley, Chi., 1965; Ellsworth, Chi., 1965; Wise, Phil., 1968; Maloney, Cin., 1968; Walker, Pitts., 1971; Bryant-Sosa, S.F., 1973
Most home runs, game, by player ..... 3, Don Demeter (April 21, 1959 vs. San Francisco, 11 innings); Jim Wynn (May 11, 1974 vs. San Diego); Dave Lopes (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Most RBIs, game, by player ..... 8 by Ron Cey (July 31, 1974 vs. San Diego)
Longest winning streak, by L.A. pitcher ..... 12 by Burt Hooton (July 24, 1975-end of season; Phil Regan won 13 games in a row in 1966 and first two decisions in 1967 for streak of 15 as relief pitcher)
Longest losing streak, by L.A. pitcher ..... 6 by several pitchers; last to lose six in a row, Don Sutton, May 19-July 20, 1974
Most runs, game ..... 19 at San Diego (June 28, 1969) and at San Francisco (May 26, 1970)
Most home runs, game ..... 7 at Chicago (May 5, 1976)
Most runs, inning ..... 10, three times (June 28, 1969 vs. San Diego; July 4, 1971 vs. San Francisco; Sept. 12, 1977 vs. San Diego).
Biggest shutout victory ..... 19-0 vs. San Diego June 28, 1969 (tying National League record)
Most stolen bases, game ..... 8 (Aug. 24, 1974 vs. St. Louis)
Most errors, game ..... 7, Sept. 4, 1972 vs. Cincinnati
Most runs, game, by opponents ..... 20 by Chi. (May 20, 1967, at Chi.)
Most runs, inning, by opponents ..... 10, by Cincinnati (Sept. 3, 1975)
Most hits, game, by opponent ..... 26 by S.F. (at L.A., May 13, 1958)
Fewest hits, game, by opponents ..... 0 (Sandy Koufax's 4 no-hit, no-run games; vs. N.Y., June 30, 1962; vs. S.F., May 11, 1963; vs. Phila., June 4, 1964; vs. Chicago, Sept. 9, 1965 — perfect game) Bill Singer no-hit, no-run game vs. Phila., July 20, 1970

DODGER HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958 - 77 (Cont'd)

Los Angeles doubleheader record, best.....Won 7, lost 1, split 2 in 1962
Longest game by innings.....19, twice (Aug. 8, 1972, lost to Cincinnati, 2-1; May 24, 1973, lost to N.Y., 7-3)
Longest game, time (9 innings).....4:18, Oct. 2, 1962, S.F. at L.A. (playoff game)
Longest game, time (extra innings).....5:42 (May 24, 1973, vs. New York, 19 innings)
Shortest game, time.....1:30 (Houston at L.A., May 20, 1972)
Most postponed games.....8, 1976, including four (three dates) in Los Angeles
Most players used by Dodgers, season 43 (1958)

"TRADER AL" CAMPANIS

Al Campanis has been a player, scout, manager and instructor in the Dodger organization. He's currently Vice President in charge of Player Personnel.

This marks Campanis' 39th year in the Dodger organization.

Campanis has signed such players as Sandy Koufax, Roberto Clemente, Tommy Davis, Bob Aspromonte, Sandy Amoros, Pete Richert and Al Ferrara. Koufax and the late Clemente are in the Hall of Fame.

Campanis, since being named Vice President in charge of Player Personnel in 1968, has earned the nickname "Trader Al."

His first deal saw him trade his own son, Jim, to the Kansas City Royals for $100,000 cash.

Do you remember these deals pulled off by "Trader Al"?—

Dec. 1968—Sold Jimmy Campanis to Kansas City.
Dec. 1968—Traded Mike Kekich to New York Yankees for Andy Kosco.
June, 1969—Traded Ron Fairly and Paul Popovich to Montreal for Maury Wills and Manny Mota.
Oct. 5, 1970—Traded Ted Sizemore and Bob Stinson to St. Louis for Dick Allen.
Dec. 11, 1970—Traded Ray Lamb and Alan Foster to Cleveland for Duke Sims.
Feb. 10, 1971—Traded Andy Kosco to Milwaukee for Al Downing.
Aug. 11, 1971—Purchased Hoyt Wilhelm from Spokane.
Oct. 22, 1971—Traded Tommy Hutton to Philadelphia for Larry Hisle.
Dec. 2, 1971—Traded Dick Allen to Chicago White Sox for Tommy John and Steve Huntz; traded Doyle Alexander and Bobby O'Brien to Baltimore for Frank Robinson and Pete Richert; sold Tom Haller to Detroit.
Dec. 17, 1971—Obtained Chris Cannizzaro from Chicago Cubs on waivers.
April 14, 1972—Obtained Dick Dietz from San Francisco on waivers.
Nov. 28, 1972—Traded Bill Singer, Frank Robinson, Bobby Valentine, Bill Grabarkewitz and Mike Strahler to California for Andy Messersmith and Ken McMullen.
Oct. 27, 1973—Traded Tim Johnson to Milwaukee for Rick Auerbach.
Dec. 5, 1973—Traded Willie Davis to Montreal for Mike Marshall.
Dec. 6, 1973—Traded Claude Osteen to Houston for Jimmy Wynn.
May 2, 1975—Traded Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon to Chicago Cubs for Burt Hooton.
Nov. 17, 1975—Traded Jimmy Wynn, Tom Paciorek, Lee Lacy and Jerry Royster to Atlanta for Dusty Baker and Ed Goodson.
June 15, 1976—Traded Joe Ferguson and Fred Tisdale to St. Louis for Reggie Smith.
June 23, 1976—Traded Mike Marshall to Atlanta for Lee Lacy and Elias Sosa.
Dec. 6, 1976—Obtained Teddy Martinez in the Major League Draft.
Dec. 16, 1976—Traded Ted Sizemore to Philadelphia for Johnny Oates.
Jan. 11, 1977—Traded Bill Buckner, Ivan De Jesus and Jeff Albert to Chicago Cubs for Rick Monday and Mike Garman.

L.A. DODGER GAME LEADERS BY POSITION

1st Base

1. Wes Parker	1108
2. Steve Garvey	717
3. Ron Fairly	557
4. Gil Hodges	427
5. Norm Larker	295

2nd Base

1. Davey Lopes	656
2. Jim Lefebvre	613
3. Charlie Neal	523
4. Jim Gilliam	405
5. Ted Sizemore	275

3rd Base

1. Ron Cey	770
2. Jim Gilliam	761
3. Jim Lefebvre	211
4. Steve Garvey	191
5. Bill Sudakis	185

Shortstop

1. Maury Wills	1497
2. Bill Russell	835
3. Don Zimmer	203
4. Zoilo Versalles	119
5. Rick Auerbach	112

Outfield

1. Willie Davis	1906
2. Willie Crawford	823
3. Ron Fairly	738
4. Tommy Davis	691
5. Wally Moon	581

All-time Dodger Leaders

1st Base — Gil Hodges 1851
2nd Base — Jim Gilliam 1046
3rd Base — Ron Cey 770
Shortstop — Pee Wee Reese 2016
Outfield — Zack Wheat 2288
Catcher — John Roseboro 1199
Pitcher — Don Drysdale 518

Pitcher

1. Jim Brewer	495
2. Don Drysdale	459
3. Ron Perranoski	457
4. Don Sutton	435
5. Claude Osteen	339

Catcher

1. John Roseboro	1199
2. Steve Yeager	551
3. Tom Haller	444
4. Jeff Torborg	350
5. Joe Ferguson	301

Dodgers Individual Records (from 1900)

Batting — One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.393	Babe Herman	1930
Highest Slugging Average	.678	Babe Herman	1930
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most Games (Brooklyn)	158	Carl Furillo	1951
		Gil Hodges	1951
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats (Brooklyn)	667	Carl Furillo	1951
Most Runs	143	Babe Herman	1930
Most Hits	241	Babe Herman	1930
Most One Base Hits	179	Willie Keeler	1900
	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	52	John Frederick	1929
Most Three Base Hits	22	Henry Myers	1920
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	43	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	42	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Home Runs At Home	25	Gil Hodges	1954
	25	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs On Road	24	Gil Hodges	1951
Most Home Runs One Month	15	Duke Snider	August, 1953
Most Extra Base Hits	94	Babe Herman	1930
Most Total Bases	416	Babe Herman	1930
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In (Brooklyn)	142	Roy Campanella	1953
Most Bases On Balls	*148	Eddie Stanky	1945
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	115	Dolph Camilli	1941
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	15	Jim Johnston	1923
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Hit By Pitch (Brooklyn)	14	Jackie Robinson	1952
Most Sacrifices (Including sac. flies)	39	Jake Daubert	1915
Most Sacrifice Bunts	32	Jim Casey	1907
Most Sacrifice Flies	**19	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Stolen Bases (Brooklyn)	67	Jimmy Sheckard	1903
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Longest Batting Streak (Games) (Brooklyn)	29	Zack Wheat	1916
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	27	Carl Furillo	1956
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays (Brooklyn)	5	Jackie Robinson	1947
		Pee Wee Reese	1949
		Jim Gilliam	1956

Pitching

Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	29	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Highest Percentage (Brooklyn)	.889 (16-2)	Fred Fitzsimmons	1940
Highest Pct., 20-Game Winner	*.880 (22-3)	Preacher Roe	1951
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.58	Rube Marquard	1916
Most Games Lost	27	George Bell	1910
Most Games	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Brooklyn)	62	Clem Labine	1956
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Games Started (Brooklyn)	41	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Complete Games	38	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Games Finished	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Brooklyn)	47	Clem Labine	1956
Most Innings Pitched	378	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Strikeouts	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	262	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Bases On Balls	151	Bill Donovan	1901
Most Hit Batsmen	**41	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Wild Pitches (Brooklyn)	15	Lawrence Cheney	1916
Most Runs	188	Harry McIntire	1905
Most Earned Runs	138	Burleigh Grimes	1925
Most Hits	364	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Home Runs (Brooklyn)	35	Don Newcombe	1955
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Shutouts (Brooklyn)	7	Burleigh Grimes	1918
		J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
			Apr. 24, 1962
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings (Brooklyn)	16	Nap Rucker	1909
Most Victories, Lifetime	209	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Complete Games, Lifetime	212	Dazzy Vance	1922-32, 1935
Most Innings Pitched, Lifetime	3432	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Strikeouts, Lifetime	2486	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Shutouts Lifetime	49	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	14	James Pastorius	1908

* National League Record. ** Major League Record.

Los Angeles Individual Records 1958-1977

Batting — One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.346	Tommy Davis	1962
Highest Batting Average (Left Handed Batter)	.328	Wally Moon	1961
Highest Slugging Average	.576	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Left Handed Batter)	.615	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Right Handed Batter)	.560	Frank Howard	1962
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most Runs	130	Maury Wills	1962
Most Hits	230	Tommy Davis	1962
Most One Base Hits	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	47	Wes Parker	1970
Most Three Base Hits	16	Willie Davis	1970
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	27	Reggie Smith	1977
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	33	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Home Runs One Month	12	Frank Howard	July, 1962
Most Home Runs At Home	18	Jimmy Wynn	1974
		Ron Cey	1975
		Dusty Baker	1977
Most Home Runs On Road	18	Frank Howard	1962
Most Grand Slams	2	Frank Howard	1960
	2	Ron Cey	1977
	2	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Homers, Rookie Season	23	Frank Howard	1960
Most Extra Base Hits	63	Tommy Davis	1962
	63	Reggie Smith	1977
Most Total Bases	356	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Base On Balls	110	Jimmy Wynn	1975
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	28	Jim Gilliam	1960
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Sacrifice Hits	21	Charlie Neal	1959
Most Sacrifice Flies	11	Jimmy Wynn	1974
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Caught Stealing	31	Maury Wills	1965
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	23	Dick Allen	1971
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977

Pitching

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	25	Don Drysdale	1962
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.73	Sandy Koufax	1966
Most Games Lost	18	Claude Osteen	1968
Most Games (Right Handed Pitcher)	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Left Handed Pitcher)	72	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Saves	24	Jim Brewer	1970
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Complete Games	27	Sandy Koufax	1965 & 1966
Most Games Finished (Right Handed Pitcher)	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Left Handed Pitcher)	52	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Innings Pitched	336	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	251	Don Drysdale	1963
Most Base On Balls	108	Stan Williams	1961
Most Hit Batsmen	20	Don Drysdale	1961
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Runs	127	Don Sutton	1970
Most Earned Runs	118	Don Sutton	1970
Most Hits	298	Claude Osteen	1967
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
			April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	13	Phil Regan	1966
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	6	Don Newcombe	1958
		Don Drysdale	1959-60-66

*National League Record. **Major League Record.

DODGERS' BIG RBI MONTHS — 1962-77

41 — Frank Howard ....August, 1962
33 — Tommy Davis .....June, 1962
30 — Ron Fairly .....July, 1964
30 — Steve Garvey .....June, 1977
29 — Ron Cey .....April, 1977
27 — Wes Parker .....May, 1972
26 — Joe Ferguson .....May, 1973
26 — Willie Davis .....August, 1972
25 — Tommy Davis .....July, 1962
25 — Steve Garvey .....May, 1974
24 — Tommy Davis .....May, 1962
24 — Tommy Davis .....April, 1962
24 — Willie Davis .....May, 1970
24 — Bill Grabarkewitz ..May, 1970
23 — Ron Cey .....July, 1974
22 — Willie Davis .....July, 1970
22 — Tommy Davis ....August, 1962
22 — Ron Cey .....July, 1977

Dodgers Game Records (From 1900)

Batting

	RECORD	PLAYER	DATE
Most Hits	6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973 (19 inn.)
		Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
		Walter Gilbert	May 30, 1931
		John DeBerry	June 23, 1929 (14 inn.)
		Jack Fournier	June 29, 1923
		George Cutshaw	Aug. 9, 1915
Most Runs	5	(By Many) Last Player—	
		Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
		Casey Stengel	Sept. 17, 1912
Most Hits, 1st Game in Majors	4		
Most Times Reached First Base Safely in Inning	3	Pee Wee Reese	May 21, 1952 (1st inn.)
Most Times Reached First Base Safely, 9-Inning Game	7	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept 23, 1939 (1g)
Most Consecutive Hits	10	Edward Konetchy	June 28-29, July 1, 1919
Most Consecutive Hits (Los Angeles)	9	Ron Cey	July 2-3-4, 1977
Most Singles	6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973
Most Doubles	3	By Many	
Most Triples	3	Jimmy Sheckard	April 18, 1901
Most Home Runs	4	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most Home Runs, Extra Innings	3	Don Demeter	April 21, 1959 (11 inn.)
Most Consecutive Homers	3	Gene Hermanski	August 5, 1948
		Duke Snider	May 30, 1950
		Roy Campanella	Aug. 26, 1950
		Tom Brown	Sept. 18, 1950
Two Home Runs, Game, one right-handed and other lefthanded		Wes Parker	June 5, 1966 (1g)
		Jim Lefebvre	May 7, 1966
		Maury Wills	May 30, 1962
		James Russell	July 26, 1950
Most Long Hits	5	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Long Hits, Consecutive	5	Last Player—Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Total Bases	17	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs	9	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs, Inning	5	Dusty Baker	Sept. 13, 1977
Most Strikeouts, Game	5	Bill Russell	June 9, 1971
Most Sacrifice Hits, Game	4	Jake Daubert	Aug. 15, 1914 (2g)
Most Stolen Bases	5	Davey Lopes	August 24, 1974

Pitching

Most Consecutive Games Pitched, Reliever	13	Mike Marshall	1974 (24.2 IP)
Most Shutouts, Month	5	Don Drysdale	May, 1968
Most Consecutive Shutouts	6	Don Drysdale	May-June, 1968
Fewest Hits, 2 Games	1	Dazzy Vance	1925 (Sept. 8-13)
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
		Don Drysdale	April 17, 1965
Three Strikeouts on 9 Pitches, Inning		Dazzy Vance	Sept. 14, 1924 (3rd)
		Sandy Koufax	June 30, 1962 (1st)
		Sandy Koufax	April 18, 1964 (3rd)
Most Strikeouts, Game	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
		Sandy Koufax	April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	8	Johnny Podres	July 2, 1962 (1g)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, First Major League Game	6	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
		Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Start of a Game	6	Andy Messersmith	May 28, 1973
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game, by Relief Pitcher	6	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
		Ron Perranoski	Sept. 12, 1966
Most Strikeouts, First Major League Game	15	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
Most Strikeouts, 2 Games	31	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24-31, 1959
Most Strikeouts, 3 Games Consecutive	41	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24, 31 & Sept. 6, 1959
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings	58⅔	Don Drysdale	May 14-June 4, 1968

1977 NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

Batting

Parker	.338
Templeton	.324
Foster	.320
Griffey	.318
Simmons	.318

Hits

Parker	215
Rose	204
Templeton	200
Foster	197
Garvey	192

Runs

Foster	124
Griffey	117
Schmidt	114
Morgan	113
Parker	108

Doubles

Parker	44
Cash	42
Hernandez	41
Cromartie	41
Rose	38
Watson	38

Triples

Templeton	18
Richards	11
Schmidt	11
Almon	11

Home Runs

Foster	52
Burroughs	41
Luzinski	39
Schmidt	38
Garvey	33

RBI

Foster	149
Luzinski	130
Garvey	115
Burroughs	113
Cey	110
Watson	110

Stolen Bases

Taveras	70
Cedeno	61
Richards	56
Moreno	53
Morgan	49

Total Bases

Foster	388
Parker	338
Luzinski	329
Garvey	322
Schmidt	312

L.A. Dodger Openers

L.A. DODGER OPENERS, 1958-1977	STARTER	RESULT	ATTENDANCE
1958 April 15, at San Francisco	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 8-0	23,448
1959 April 11, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 6-1	12,288
1960 April 12, Chicago at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2 (11 inns)	67,550
1961 April 11, Phillies at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-2	50,927
1962 April 10, Cincinnati at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 6-3	52,564
1963 April 9, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers won 5-1	18,589
1964 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Koufax	Dodgers won 4-0	50,451
1965 April 12, at New York	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-1	37,999
1966 April 12, Houston at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 3-2	34,520
1967 April 10, at Cincinnati	Miller	Dodgers lost 6-1	28,422
1968 April 10, Philadelphia at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 2-0	28,138
1969 April 7, at Cincinnati	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2	30,111
1970 April 6, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 4-0	30,457
1971 April 5, at Houston	Singer	Dodgers lost 5-2	22,421
1972 April 15, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers won 3-1	37,895
1973 April 6, at San Diego	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-2	32,019
1974 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 8-0	31,566
1975 April 7, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 2-1 (14 inns)	52,526
1976 April 9, at San Francisco	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 4-2	37,261
1977 April 7, San Francisco at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 5-1	51,022
OTHER HOME OPENERS (since 1958)			
1958 April 18, San Francisco at L.A.	Erskine	Dodgers won 6-5	78,672
1959 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 6-2	61,552
1963 April 16, Chicago at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 2-1	33,758
1965 April 20, New York at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 3-2	36,161
1967 April 18, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 7-2	17,947
1969 April 15, San Diego at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 14-0	22,200
1971 April 9, San Diego at L.A.	Singer	Dodgers lost 6-3	31,413
1972 April 21, San Diego at L.A.	Downing	Dodgers won 12-2	30,320
1973 April 11, Cincinnati at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-1	24,755
1975 April 14, Cincinnati at L.A.	Rau	Dodgers won, 5-2	45,502
1976 April 13, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-5	52,703

L.A. DODGER OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1958-1977

1958		1959		1960		1961	
Cimoli	cf	Fairly	rf	Gilliam	3b	Wills	ss
Reese	ss	Moon	lf	Neal	2b	W. Davis	cf
Snider	lf	Roseboro	c	Moon	lf	T. Davis	3b
Hodges	1b	Snider	cf	Snider	rf	Snider	rf
Neal	2b	Neal	2b	Hodges	1b	Moon	lf
Gray	3b	Hodges	1b	Roseboro	c	Larker	1b
Furillo	rf	Zimmer	ss	Demeter	cf	Neal	2b
Walker	c	Baxes	3b	Wills	ss	Roseboro	c
Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P

1962		1963		1964		1965	
Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss
Gilliam	2b	Oliver	2b	Gilliam	2b	Parker	1b
Moon	lf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf
Snider	rf	T. Davis	lf	T. Davis	lf	T. Davis	lf
Roseboro	c	Skowron	1b	Fairly	1b	Roseboro	c
Fairly	1b	Roseboro	c	Howard	rf	Lefebvre	2b
Spencer	3b	Fairly	rf	Roseboro	c	Fairly	rf
W. Davis	cf	McMullen	3b	Werhas	3b	Kennedy	3b
Podres	P	Drysdale	P	Koufax	P	Drysdale	P

1966		1967		1968		1969	
Wills	ss	Parker	cf	W. Davis	cf	Crawford	cf
Parker	1b	Hunt	2b	Versalles	ss	Gabrielson	rf
W. Davis	cf	Johnson	rf	Parker	1b	Sudakis	3b
Fairly	rf	Fairly	1b	Ferrara	lf	Fairly	1b
Lefebvre	3b	Lefebvre	3b	Bailey	3b	Kosco	lf
Johnson	lf	Roseboro	c	Fairly	rf	Haller	c
Roseboro	c	Bailey	lf	Popovich	2b	Lefebvre	2b
Oliver	2b	Michael	ss	Haller	c	Sizemore	ss
Osteen	P	Miller	P	Osteen	P	Drysdale	P

1970		1971		1972		1973	
Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Lacy	2b
Buckner	lf	Buckner	rf	Buckner	1b	Mota	lf
W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	Buckner	1b
Crawford	rf	Parker	1b	Robinson	rf	W. Davis	cf
Parker	1b	Allen	lf	Lefebvre	2b	Crawford	rf
Garvey	3b	Sims	c	Crawford	lf	Ferguson	c
Haller	c	Garvey	3b	Sims	c	McMullen	3b
Sizemore	2b	Russell	2b	Grabarkewitz	3b	Russell	ss
Osteen	P	Singer	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P

1974		1975		1976		1977	
Lopes	2b	Lopes	2b	Buckner	lf	Lopes	2b
Buckner	1b	Buckner	lf	Sizemore	2b	Russell	ss
Wynn	cf	Wynn	cf	Baker	cf	Smith	rf
Ferguson	c	Ferguson	rf	Garvey	1b	Cey	3b
Crawford	rf	Garvey	1b	Cey	3b	Garvey	1b
Cey	3b	Cey	3b	Ferguson	rf	Monday	cf
Joshua	lf	Yeager	c	Yeager	c	Baker	lf
Russell	ss	Russell	ss	Russell	ss	Yeager	c
Sutton	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P

DODGERS SINCE 1958

Name	Years
Aguirre, Hank	68
Alcaraz, Luis	67-68
Alexander, Doyle	71
Allen, Rich	71
Alvarez, Orlando	73-75
Amoros, Sandy	59-60-67
Aspromonte, Bob	60-61
Auerbach, Rick	74-76
Bailey, Bob	67-68
Baker, Dusty	76-
Barbieri, Jim	66
Baxes, Jim	59
Bessent, Don	58
Bilko, Steve	58
Billingham, Jack	68
Birrer, Babe	58
Boyer, Ken	68-69
Breeding, Marv	63
Brewer, Jim	64-75
Brubaker, Bruce	67
Buckner, Bill	69-76
Bunning, Jim	69
Burke, Glenn	76-
Burright, Larry	62
Calmus, Dick	63
Camilli, Doug	60-64
Campanis, Jim	66-68
Cannizzaro, Chris	72-73
Carey, Andy	62
Castillo, Robert	77
Cey, Ron	71-
Churn, Chuck	59
Cimoli, Gino	58
Colavito, Rocky	68
Collum, Jackie	58
Covington, Wes	66
Craig, Roger	58-61
Crawford, Willie	64-75
Cruz, Henry	75-76
Culver, George	73
Darwin, Art	69, 71
Davalillo, Vic	77-
Davis, Tommy	60-66
Davis, Willie	60-73
Dean, Tommy	67
De Jesus, Ivan	74-76
Demeter, Don	58-61
Dietz, Dick	72
Downing, Al	71-77
Drake, Solly	59
Drysdale, Don	58-69
Duffie, John	67
Egan, Dick	67
Ellingsen, Bruce	72
Erskine, Carl	58-59
Essegian, Chuck	59-60
Fairey, Jim	68, 73
Fairly, Ron	58-69
Farrell, Dick	61
Ferguson, Joe	70-76
Ferrara, Al	63, 65-68
Foster, Alan	67-70
Fowler, Art	59
Furillo, Carl	58-60
Gabrielson, Len	67-70
Garman, Mike	77-
Garvey, Steve	69-
Gentile, Jim	58
Giallombardo, Bob	58
Gilliam, Jim	58-66
Gleason, Roy	63
Golden, Jim	60-61
Goodson, Ed	76-
Grabarkewitz, Bill	69-72
Grant, Jim	68
Gray, Dick	58-59
Griffith, Derrell	63-66
Grote, Jerry	77-
Hale, John	74-77
Haller, Tom	68-71
Harkness, Tim	61-62
Harris, Bill	59
Heydeman, Greg	73
Hickman, Jim	67
Hodges, Gil	58-61
Hooton, Burt	75-
Hopkins, Gail	74
Hough, Charles	70-
Howard, Frank	58-64
Hudson, Rex	74
Hunt, Ron	67
Hunter, Willard	62
Hutton, Tom	66, 69
Jackson, Ransom	58
James, Cleo	68
Jenkins, Jack	69
John, Tommy	72-
Johnson, Lou	65-67
Joshua, Von	69-71, 73-74
Kennedy, John	65-66
Kekich, Mike	65, 68
Kipp, Fred	58-59
Klippstein, John	58-59
Koufax, Sandy	58-66
Kosco, Andy	69-70
Labine, Clem	58-60
Lacy, Lee	72-
Lamb, Ray	69-70
Landestoy, Rafael	77
Larker, Norm	58-61
Lee, Bob	67
Lee, Leron	75-76
Lefebvre, Jim	65-72
LeJohn, Don	65
Leonard, Jeff	77
Lewallyn, Dennis	75-77
Lillis, Bob	58-61
Lopes, Dave	72-
Lyttle, Jim	76
Manuel, Charlie	74-75
Marichal, Juan	75
Marshall, Mike	74-76
Martinez, Teddy	77-
Mauriello, Ralph	58
McBean, Alvin	69-70
McDermott, Terry	72
McDevitt, Danny	58-60
McMullen, Ken	62-64, 73-75
Messersmith, Andy	73-75
Michael, Gene	67
Miles, Don	58
Mikkelsen, Pete	69-72
Miller, Bob	63-67
Miller, John	69
Miller, Larry	64
Moeller, Joe	62, 64, 66-71
Monday, Rick	77-
Moon, Wally	59-65
Moore, Gary	70
Mota, Manny	69-
Neal, Charlie	58-61
Negray, Ron	58
Nen, Dick	63
Newcombe, Don	58
Noren, Irv	60
Norman, Fred	70
Oates, Johnny	77-
O'Brien, Bob	71
Oliver, Nate	63-67
Ortega, Phil	60-64
Osteen, Claude	65-73
Paciorek, Tom	70-75
Palmquist, Ed	60-61
Parker, Wes	64-72
Pascual, Camilo	70
Pasley, Kevin	74, 76
Pena, Jose	70-72
Perranoski, Ron	61-67, 72
Pignatano, Joe	58-60
Podres, Johnny	58-66
Popovich, Paul	68-69
Powell, John	77
Powell, Paul Ray	73; 75
Purdin, John	64-65, 68-69
Rakow, Ed	60
Rau, Doug	72-
Rautzhan, Lance	77
Reed, Howie	64-66
Reese, Pee Wee	58
Regan, Phil	66-68
Repulski, Rip	59-60
Rhoden, Rick	74-
Richert, Pete	62-64, 72-73
Robinson, Earl	58
Robinson, Frank	72
Robles, Sergio	76
Rodriguez, Ellie	76
Roebuck, Ed	58, 60-63
Romo, Vicente	68
Roseboro, John	58-67
Rowe, Ken	63
Royster, Jerry	73-75
Russell, Bill	69-
Savage, Ted	68
Schofield, Dick	66-67
Scott, Dick	63
Sells, Dave	75
Shanahan, Greg	73
Sherry, Larry	58-63
Sherry, Norm	59-62
Shirley, Bart	64, 66, 68
Simpson, Joe	75-
Sims, Duke	71-72
Singer, Bill	64-72
Sizemore, Ted	69-70, 76
Skowron, Bill	63
Smith, Charlie	60-61
Smith, Dick	65
Smith, Jack	62-63
Smith, Nate	62
Smith, Reggie	76-
Snider, Duke	58-62
Snyder, Gene	59
Solomon, Eddie	73-75
Sosa, Elias	76-
Spencer, Daryl	61-63
Stephenson, Jerry	70
Stinson, Bob	69-70
Strahler, Mike	70-72
Stuart, Dick	66
Sudakis, Bill	68-71
Sutcliffe, Rick	76
Sutton, Don	66-
Tischinski, Tom	73
Torborg, Jeff	64-70
Tracewski, Dick	62-65
Valentine, Bob	69, 71-72
Valle, Hector	65
Valo, Elmer	58
Vance, Sandy	70-71
Versalles, Zoilo	68
Walker, Rube	58
Wall, Stan	74-77
Walls, Lee	62-64
Walton, Danny	76
Warwick, Carl	61
Washington, Ron	77
Webb, Hank	77
Werhas, John	64-65, 67
Wilhelm, Hoyt	71-72
Willhite, Nick	63-66
Williams, Stan	58-62
Wills, Maury	59-66, 69-72
Wilson, Robert	58
Windhorn, Gordon	61
Wynn, Jimmy	74-75
Yeager, Steve	72-
Zahn, Geoff	73-75
Zimmer, Don	58-59, 63

LOS ANGELES DODGER COACHES — 1958-77

Name	Years
Adams, Red	69-
Basgall, Monty	73-
Becker, Joe	58-64
Beringer, Carroll	67-72
Bragan, Bobby	60
Bryant, Clay	61
Dressen, Charlie	58-59
Durocher, Leo	61-64
Gilliam, Jim	65-
Gomez, Preston	65-67
Hartsfield, Roy	69-72
Lasorda, Tom	73-76
Mulleavy, Greg	58-60, 62-64
Ozark, Danny	65-72
Phillips, Lefty	65-68
Reese, Pee Wee	59
Reiser, Pete	60-64
Walker, Dixie	70-74
Walker, Rube	58

RULES OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING AN EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

TRADING REGULATIONS: Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.

INTER-LEAGUE TRADES: Midnight, five days after the World Series to Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings. 12:01 a.m., February 15 to Midnight, March 15.

WAIVERS: No waivers are necessary during inter-league trading periods (see dates above). Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings to Midnight, February 14; Midnight, March 15 to Midnight, June 15; and Midnight, the last day of the regular season to Midnight, five days after the World Series — Waivers necessary in assignor's league. Midnight, June 15 to Midnight, the last day of the season, Major League Waivers necessary.

TRADING WITHIN LEAGUE: Midnight, the last day of the season — Midnight, June 15 — No waivers necessary. Midnight, June 15 — Midnight, the last day of the season — League waivers necessary.

DETERMINING the MAGIC NUMBER: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

POST-SEASON CALENDAR: The two major league Championship Series for 1978 are scheduled to start the week of October 2 in the parks of the American League West and National League East winners. The 1978 World Series is scheduled to start the week of October 9 in the park of the National League champion.

GAME WINNING HIT: The hit that gives your team a higher final run total than your opponent.

GAME WINNING RBI: The run that gives your team a higher final total than your opponent.

DOCTORED BAT: A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as parafin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).

NIGHT GAME: Any game that starts at 6 p.m. or after.

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Wheat, Zack	2,322
Reese, Pee Wee	2,166
Hodges, Gil	2,006
Gilliam, Jim	1,956
Davis, Willie	1,952
Snider, Duke	1,923
Furillo, Carl	1,806
Wills, Maury	1,593
Robinson, Jackie	1,382
Fairly, Ron	1,306

AT BATS

Wheat, Zack	8,859
Reese, Pee Wee	8,058
Davis, Willie	7,495
Gilliam, Jim	7,119
Hodges, Gil	6,881
Snider, Duke	6,640
Furillo, Carl	6,378
Wills, Maury	6,156
Robinson, Jackie	4,877
Johnston, Jimmy	4,841

RUNS

Reese, Pee Wee	1,338
Wheat, Zack	1,255
Snider, Duke	1,199
Gilliam, Jim	1,163
Hodges, Gil	1,088
Davis, Willie	1,004
Robinson, Jackie	947
Furillo, Carl	895
Griffin, Mike	882
Wills, Maury	876

HITS

Wheat, Zack	2,804
Reese, Pee Wee	2,170
Davis, Willie	2,091
Snider, Duke	1,995
Furillo, Carl	1,910
Gilliam, Jim	1,889
Hodges, Gil	1,884
Wills, Maury	1,732
Robinson, Jackie	1,518
Johnston, Jimmy	1,440

RUNS BATTED IN

Snider, Duke	1,271
Hodges, Gil	1,254
Wheat, Zack	1,223
Furillo, Carl	1,058
Reese, Pee Wee	885
Campanella, Roy	856
Davis, Willie	849
Robinson, Jackie	734
Walker, Dixie	725
Daly, Tom	614

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Davis, Willie	335
Lopes, Davey	286
Reese, Pee Wee	232
Sheckard, Jimmy	214
Gilliam, Jim	203
Wheat, Zack	203
Robinson, Jackie	197
Daubert, Jake	187
Cutshaw, George	166

DOUBLES

Wheat, Zack	464
Snider, Duke	343
Reese, Pee Wee	330
Furillo, Carl	324
Davis, Willie	321
Gilliam, Jim	304
Hodges, Gil	294
Walker, Dixie	274
Robinson, Jackie	273
Herman, Babe	232

TRIPLES

Wheat, Zack	171
Davis, Willie	110
Myers, Hy	97
Daubert, Jake	87
Snider, Duke	82
Hummel, John	82
Reese, Pee Wee	80
Sheckard, Jimmy	76
Daly, Tom	76
Johnston, Jimmy	73

HOME RUNS

Snider, Duke	389
Hodges, Gil	361
Campanella, Roy	242
Furillo, Carl	192
Davis, Willie	154
Camilli, Dolf	139
Robinson, Jackie	137
Wheat, Zack	131
Reese, Pee Wee	126
Howard, Frank	123

TOTAL BASES

Wheat, Zack	4,003
Snider, Duke	3,669
Hodges, Gil	3,357
Davis, Willie	3,094
Reese, Pee Wee	3,038
Furillo, Carl	2,922
Gilliam, Jim	2,530
Robinson, Jackie	2,310
Campanella, Roy	2,101
Wills, Maury	2,045

EXTRA BASE HITS

Snider, Duke	814
Wheat, Zack	766
Hodges, Gil	703
Davis, Willie	585
Furillo, Carl	572
Reese, Pee Wee	536
Robinson, Jackie	464
Gilliam, Jim	440
Campanella, Roy	438
Herman, Babe	410

BATTING PERCENTAGE

Keeler, Willie	.360
Herman, Babe	.339
Fournier, Jack	.337
Wheat, Zack	.317
Phelps, Babe	.315
Jones, Fielder	.314
Mota, Manny	.314
Robinson, Jackie	.311
Walker, Dixie	.311
Griffin, Mike	.308

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

Drysdale, Don	209
Sutton, Don	190
Vance, Dazzy	190
Kennedy, Brickyard	176
Koufax, Sandy	165
Grimes, Burleigh	158
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	136
Rucker, Nap	135
Newcombe, Don	123

LOSSES

Drysdale, Don	166
Kennedy, Brickyard	149
Sutton, Don	144
Rucker, Nap	136
Vance, Dazzy	131
Osteen, Claude	126
Grimes, Burleigh	121
Podres, Johnny	104
Mungo, Van Lingle	99
Clark, Watty	88

GAMES

Drysdale, Don	518
Brewer, Jim	495
Perranoski, Ron	457
Sutton, Don	435
Labine, Clem	425
Koufax, Sandy	397
Kennedy, Brickyard	381
Vance, Dazzy	378
Podres, Johnny	366
Osteen, Claude	339

GAMES STARTED

Drysdale, Don	465
Sutton, Don	420
Osteen, Claude	335
Kennedy, Brickyard	332
Vance, Dazzy	326
Koufax, Sandy	314
Podres, Johnny	310
Grimes, Burleigh	285
Rucker, Nap	273
Newcombe, Don	230

STRIKEOUTS

Drysdale, Don	2,486
Koufax, Sandy	2,396
Sutton, Don	2,224
Vance, Dazzy	1,918
Podres, Johnny	1,331
Rucker, Nap	1,217
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Mungo, Van Lingle	1,031
Singer, Bill	987
Erskine, Carl	981

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Labine, Clem	83
Hough, Charlie	52
Casey, Hugh	50
Roebuck, Ed	43
Marshall, Mike	42
Hughes, Jim	39
Sherry, Larry	39
Regan, Phil	27

COMPLETE GAMES

Kennedy, Brickyard	279
Vance, Dazzy	212
Grimes, Burleigh	205
Rucker, Nap	186
Drysdale, Don	167
Pfeffer, Jeff	157
Koufax, Sandy	137
Stein, Ed	136
Sutton, Don	134
McIntire, Harry	119

INNINGS PITCHED

Drysdale, Don	3,432
Sutton, Don	3,052
Kennedy, Brickyard	2,857
Vance, Dazzy	2,758
Grimes, Burleigh	2,426
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Rucker, Nap	2,375
Koufax, Sandy	2,324
Podres, Johnny	2,029
Pfeffer, Jeff	1,748

HITS

Kennedy, Brickyard	3,102
Drysdale, Don	3,084
Sutton, Don	2,608
Vance, Dazzy	2,579
Grimes, Burleigh	2,547
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Rucker, Nap	2,089
Podres, Johnny	2,009
Koufax, Sandy	1,754
Erskine, Carl	1,637

WALKS

Kennedy, Brickyard	1,128
Drysdale, Don	855
Koufax, Sandy	817
Sutton, Don	804
Vance, Dazzy	764
Grimes, Burleigh	744
Rucker, Nap	701
Mungo, Van Lingle	697
Podres, Johnny	670
Erskine, Carl	646

SHUTOUTS

Drysdale, Don	49
Sutton, Don	47
Koufax, Sandy	40
Rucker, Nap	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Vance, Dazzy	30
Pfeffer, Jeff	25
Podres, Johnny	23
Newcombe, Don	22
Grimes, Burleigh	20

EARNED RUN AVERAGE
(2,000 or more innings)

Koufax, Sandy	2.76
Drysdale, Don	2.95
Sutton, Don	3.04
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Vance, Dazzy	3.17
Grimes, Burleigh	3.46
Podres, Johnny	3.66

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Davis, Willie	1,952
Wills, Maury	1,593
Fairly, Ron	1,306
Parker, Wes	1,288
Roseboro, John	1,254
Gilliam, Jim	1,210
Russell, Bill	1,107
Crawford, Willie	989
Garvey, Steve	968
Lefebvre, Jim	922

AT BATS

Davis, Willie	7,495
Wills, Maury	6,156
Gilliam, Jim	4,158
Parker, Wes	4,157
Roseboro, John	3,951
Fairly, Ron	3,880
Russell, Bill	3,743
Garvey, Steve	3,542
Lefebvre, Jim	3,014
Davis, Tommy	2,999

RUNS

Davis, Willie	1,004
Wills, Maury	876
Gilliam, Jim	630
Parker, Wes	548
Fairly, Ron	491
Garvey, Steve	464
Lopes, Davey	443
Crawford, Willie	437
Roseboro, John	435
Russell, Bill	418

HITS

Davis, Willie	2,091
Wills, Maury	1,732
Parker, Wes	1,110
Gilliam, Jim	1,084
Garvey, Steve	1,064
Fairly, Ron	1,010
Roseboro, John	999
Russell, Bill	978
Davis, Tommy	912
Buckner, Bill	837

RUNS BATTED IN

Davis, Willie	849
Fairly, Ron	541
Garvey, Steve	513
Cey, Ron	471
Parker, Wes	470
Roseboro, John	465
Davis, Tommy	465
Lefebvre, Jim	404
Howard, Frank	382
Wills, Maury	374

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Davis, Willie	335
Lopes, Davey	286
Gilliam, Jim	112
Russell, Bill	98
Buckner, Bill	93
Davis, Tommy	65
Parker, Wes	60
Roseboro, John	59
Garvey, Steve	50

DOUBLES

Davis, Willie	321
Parker, Wes	194
Garvey, Steve	180
Gilliam, Jim	176
Fairly, Ron	168
Roseboro, John	160
Wills, Maury	150
Russell, Bill	141
Lefebvre, Jim	126
Crawford, Willie	125

TRIPLES

Davis, Willie	110
Wills, Maury	56
Roseboro, John	44
Russell, Bill	40
Parker, Wes	32
Crawford, Willie	29
Gilliam, Jim	26
Lopes, Davey	26
Moon, Wally	24
Mota, Manny	22
Garvey, Steve	22
Fairly, Ron	22
Davis, Tommy	22

HOME RUNS

Davis, Willie	154
Howard, Frank	123
Cey, Ron	112
Garvey, Steve	110
Fairly, Ron	90
Roseboro, John	90
Davis, Tommy	86
Crawford, Willie	74
Lefebvre, Jim	74
Snider, Duke	73

TOTAL BASES

Davis, Willie	3,094
Wills, Maury	2,045
Garvey, Steve	1,618
Parker, Wes	1,560
Roseboro, John	1,517
Fairly, Ron	1,492
Gilliam, Jim	1,405
Davis, Tommy	1,323
Russell, Bill	1,286
Cey, Ron	1,192

EXTRA BASE HITS

Davis, Willie	585
Garvey, Steve	312
Roseboro, John	294
Parker, Wes	290
Fairly, Ron	280
Cey, Ron	234
Gilliam, Jim	233
Crawford, Willie	228
Lefebvre, Jim	218
Davis, Tommy	217
Howard, Frank	217

BATTING PERCENTAGE

Davis, Tommy	.304
Garvey, Steve	.300
Buckner, Bill	.289
Moon, Wally	.286
Wills, Maury	.281
Davis, Willie	.279
Crawford, Willie	.268
Parker, Wes	.267
Lopes, Davey	.265
Russell, Bill	.261
Gilliam, Jim	.261

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

Sutton, Don	190
Drysdale, Don	187
Koufax, Sandy	156
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	95
John, Tommy	70
Singer, Bill	69
Rau, Doug	64
Brewer, Jim	64
Williams, Stan	57

LOSSES

Drysdale, Don	152
Sutton, Don	144
Osteen, Claude	126
Koufax, Sandy	77
Singer, Bill	76
Podres, Johnny	74
Brewer, Jim	53
Williams, Stan	46
Rau, Doug	44
Perranoski, Ron	41

GAMES

Brewer, Jim	495
Drysdale, Don	459
Perranoski, Ron	457
Sutton, Don	435
Osteen, Claude	339
Koufax, Sandy	335
Hough, Charlie	285
Miller, Bob	275
Podres, Johnny	246
Sherry, Larry	232

GAMES STARTED

Drysdale, Don	424
Sutton, Don	420
Osteen, Claude	335
Koufax, Sandy	286
Podres, Johnny	220
Singer, Bill	179
John, Tommy	144
Rau, Doug	143
Williams, Stan	129
Downing, Al	119

STRIKEOUTS

Drysdale, Don	2,283
Sutton, Don	2,224
Koufax, Sandy	2,214
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Singer, Bill	987
Podres, Johnny	947
Brewer, Jim	672
Williams, Stan	657
Messersmith, Andy	611
Rau, Doug	571

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Hough, Charlie	52
Marshall, Mike	42
Sherry, Larry	39
Regan, Phil	27
Labine, Clem	25
Roebuck, Ed	24
Miller, Bob	24
Mikkelsen, Pete	20

COMPLETE GAMES

Drysdale, Don	156
Sutton, Don	134
Koufax, Sandy	133
Osteen, Claude	100
Singer, Bill	52
Podres, Johnny	50
Messersmith, Andy	42
John, Tommy	30
Hooton, Burt	26
Rau, Doug	25
Downing, Al	25

INNINGS PITCHED

Drysdale, Don	3,112
Sutton, Don	3,052
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Koufax, Sandy	2,120
Podres, Johnny	1,408
Singer, Bill	1,274
Rau, Doug	996
John, Tommy	985
Williams, Stan	872
Messersmith, Andy	864

HITS

Drysdale, Don	2,792
Sutton, Don	2,608
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Koufax, Sandy	1,572
Podres, Johnny	1,408
Singer, Bill	1,099
Rau, Doug	953
John, Tommy	939
Williams, Stan	760
Downing, Al	749

WALKS

Sutton, Don	804
Drysdale, Don	763
Koufax, Sandy	709
Osteen, Claude	568
Podres, Johnny	452
Williams, Stan	429
Singer, Bill	392
Brewer, Jim	298
Downing, Al	292
Perranoski, Ron	290

SHUTOUTS

Sutton, Don	47
Drysdale, Don	45
Koufax, Sandy	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Singer, Bill	18
Messersmith, Andy	13
Podres, Johnny	12
Downing, Al	12
John, Tommy	11
Hooton, Burt	10

EARNED RUN AVERAGE
(900 or more innings)

Koufax, Sandy	2.64
John, Tommy	2.91
Drysdale, Don	2.98
Singer, Bill	3.03
Sutton, Don	3.04
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Rau, Doug	3.20
Podres, Johnny	3.66

AWARD-WINNING DODGERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS (10)
Jake Daubert - 1913 (.350)
Jake Daubert - 1914 (.329)
Zack Wheat - 1918 (.335)
Lefty O'Doul - 1932 (.368)
Pete Reiser - 1941 (.343)
Dixie Walker - 1944 (.357)
Jackie Robinson - 1949 (.342)
Carl Furillo - 1953 (.344)
Tommy Davis - 1962 (.346)
Tommy Davis - 1963 (.326)

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)
Henry Myers, 1919 (72)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (120)
Dixie Walker, 1945 (124)
Roy Campanella, 1953 (142)
Duke Snider, 1955 (136)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (153)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (7)
Jackie Robinson, 1947
Don Newcombe, 1949
Joe Black 1952
Jim Gilliam, 1953
Frank Howard, 1960
Jim Lefebvre, 1965
Ted Sizemore, 1969

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (7)
Jim Sheckard, 1903 (9)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (9)
Tim Jordan, 1906 (12)
Tim Jordan, 1908 (12)
Jack Fournier, 1924 (27)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (34)
Duke Snider, 1956 (43)

STOLEN BASE CHAMPIONS (15)
Jim Sheckard, 1903 (67)**
Pete Reiser, 1942 (20)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (20)
Pete Reiser, 1946 (34)
Jackie Robinson, 1947 (29)
Jackie Robinson, 1949 (37)
Pee Wee Reese, 1952 (30)
Maury Wills, 1960 (50)
Maury Wills, 1961 (35)
Maury Wills, 1962 (104)
Maury Wills, 1963 (40)
Maury Wills, 1964 (53)
Maury Wills, 1965 (94)
Davey Lopes, 1975 (77)
Davey Lopes, 1976 (63)

CY YOUNG AWARD (6)
Don Newcombe, 1956
Don Drysdale, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Sandy Koufax, 1965
Sandy Koufax, 1966
Mike Marshall, 1974

ERA CHAMPIONS (9)
Dazzy Vance, 1924 (2.16)
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (2.09)
Dazzy Vance, 1930 (2.61)
Johnny Podres, 1957 (2.66)
Sandy Koufax, 1962 (2.54)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (1.88)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (1.74)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (2.04)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (1.73)

PERCENTAGE LEADERS* (17)
Joe McGinnity, 1900 (29-9-.763)
Burleigh Grimes, 1920 (23-11-.676)
Fred Fitzsimmons, 1940 (16-2-.889)
Larry French, 1942 (15-4-.789)
Preacher Roe, 1949 (15-6-.714)
Preacher Roe, 1951 (22-3-.880)
Carl Erskine, 1953 (20-6-.769)
Don Newcombe, 1955 (20-5-.800)
Don Newcombe, 1956 (27-7-.794)
Johnny Podres, 1961 (18-5-.783)
Ron Perranoski, 1963 (16-3-.842)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (19-5-.792)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (26-8-.765)
Phil Regan, 1966 (14-1-.933)
Tommy John, 1973 (16-7-.696)
Tommy John, 1974 (13-3-.813)
Rick Rhoden, 1976 (12-3-.800)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (11)
Jake Daubert, 1913
Dazzy Vance, 1924
Dolph Camilli, 1941
Jackie Robinson, 1949
Roy Campanella, 1951
Roy Campanella, 1953
Roy Campanella, 1955
Don Newcombe, 1956
Maury Wills, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Steve Garvey, 1974

STRIKEOUT CHAMPIONS (17)
Burleigh Grimes, 1921 (136)
Dazzy Vance, 1922 (134)
Dazzy Vance, 1923 (197)
Dazzy Vance, 1924 (262)
Dazzy Vance, 1925 (221)
Dazzy Vance, 1926 (140)
Dazzy Vance, 1927 (184)
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (200)
Van Mungo, 1936 (238)
Don Newcombe, 1951 (164)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (242)
Don Drysdale, 1960 (246)
Sandy Koufax, 1961 (269)
Don Drysdale, 1962 (232)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (306)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (382)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (317)

PLAYER OF THE DECADE (1)
Sandy Koufax, (1960-69)

*Among Pitchers with 15 or more decisions

**Tied for League Lead

DODGER CHAMPIONS

RUNS SCORED (7)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (117)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (112)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (128)
Pee Wee Reese, 1949 (132)
Duke Snider, 1953 (132)
Duke Snider, 1954 (120)**
Duke Snider, 1955 (126)

HIT LEADERS (4)
William Keeler, 1900 (208)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (164)
Duke Snider, 1950 (199)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (230)

ONE-BASE HIT LEADERS (10)
William Keeler, 1900 (179)
Jake Daubert, 1911 (146)**
Jake Daubert, 1913 (152)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (140)
Zack Wheat, 1924 (149)
Milt Stock, 1925 (164)
Frank O'Doul, 1932 (158)
Maury Wills, 1961 (150)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (179)
Maury Wills, 1965 (165)

TWO-BASE HIT LEADERS (4)
Carlisle Smith, 1913 (40)
John Frederick, 1929 (52)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (39)**
Wes Parker, 1970 (47)

THREE-BASE HIT LEADERS (14)
Jim Sheckard, 1901 (21)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (18)
Whitey Alperman, 1907 (16)**
Jake Daubert, 1918 (15)
Henry Myers, 1919 (14)**
Henry Myers, 1920 (22)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (17)
Luis Olmo, 1945 (13)
Jim Gilliam, 1953 (17)
Wally Moon, 1959 (11)**
Charlie Neal, 1959 (11)**
Willie Davis, 1962 (10)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (10)**
Willie Davis, 1970 (16)

TOTAL BASE LEADERS (6)
Zack Wheat, 1916 (262)
Henry Myers, 1919 (223)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (299)
Duke Snider, 1950 (343)
Duke Snider, 1953 (370)
Duke Snider, 1954 (378)

BASE ON BALLS LEADERS (10)
Jack Fournier, 1925 (86)
Dolph Camilli, 1938 (119)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (110)
August Galan, 1943 (103)
August Galan, 1944 (101)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (148)
Eddie Stanky, 1946 (137)
Pee Wee Reese, 1947 (104)**
Duke Snider, 1946 (99)
Jim Gilliam, 1959 (96)

STRIKEOUT LEADERS (9)
John Hummell, 1910 (81)
Robert Coulson, 1911 (78)**
Hack Wilson, 1932 (85)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (107)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (115)
Duke Snider, 1949 (92)
Gil Hodges, 1951 (99)
Duke Snider, 1954 (96)
Duke Snider, 1957 (104)

SLUGGING LEADERS (7)
Jim Sheckard, 1901 (.536)
Harry Lumley, 1906 (.477)
Zack Wheat, 1916 (.461)
Henry Myers, 1919 (.436)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (.558)
Duke Snider, 1953 (.627)
Duke Snider, 1956 (.598)

SHUTOUT LEADERS (20)
Nap Rucker, 1912 (6)
Clarence Mitchell, 1921 (3)**
Dazzy Vance, 1922 (6)
Dazzy Vance, 1925 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (4)**
Douglas McWeeney, 1928 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1930 (4)**
Van Lingle Mungo, 1935 (4)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1940 (5)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1941 (7)
Don Newcombe, 1949 (5)**
Johnny Podres, 1957 (6)
Roger Craig, 1959 (4)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (4)**
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (11)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (7)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (5)**
Al Downing, 1971 (5)**
Don Sutton, 1972 (9)
Andy Messersmith, 1975 (7)

1978 DODGER SPONSORS

	Radio	Television
Pre-game & Post-game	Pepsi-Cola	Pepsi-Cola
	Blue Chip Stamps	Harris and Frank
	McDonald's	McDonald's
Play-by Play	Union Oil	Union Oil
	Farmer John	Farmer John
	Datsun	Datsun
	California Federal	California Federal
	Anheuser-Busch	Anheuser-Busch
	Pacific Southwest Airlines	Pacific Southwest Airlines

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS
LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Player	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB - CS
Baker	.357	4	14	4	5	12	1	0	2	8	2	3	0 0
Burke	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0 0
Cey	.308	4	13	4	4	8	1	0	1	4	2	4	1 0
Davalillo	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Garman	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Garvey	.308	4	13	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1 0
Goodson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Grote	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0 0
Hooton	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Hough	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
John	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 0
Lacy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Lopes	.235	4	17	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0 1
Monday	.286	3	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0 0
Mota	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rau	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rautzhan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rhoden	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Russell	.278	4	18	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0 0
Smith	.188	4	16	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	5	1 0
Sosa	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Sutton	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Yeager	.231	4	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	0 0
Totals	**.263**	**4**	**133**	**22**	**35**	**52**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**20**	**14**	**22**	**3 1**

ERRORS: 5

Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garman	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Hooton	13.50	0-0	1	1	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	4	1
Hough	4.50	0-0	1	0	0	0	2.	2	1	1	0	3
John	0.64	1-0	2	2	1	0	13.2	11	5	1	5	11
Rau	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1.	0	0	0	0	1
Rautzhan	0.00	1-0	1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Rhoden	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	2	0
Sosa	9.00	0-1	2	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	3	0	0
Sutton	1.00	1-0	1	1	1	0	9.	9	1	1	0	4
Totals	**2.25**	**3-1**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**36.**	**31**	**14**	**9**	**11**	**21**

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB - CS
Boone	.400	4	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Bowa	.118	4	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	[illegible]
Brown	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Brusstar	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Carlton	.500	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0 0
Christenson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0 0
Garber	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Hebner	.357	4	14	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Hutton	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Johnson	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0 0
Johnstone	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Lonborg	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Luzinski	.286	4	14	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	3	3	1 0
Maddox	.429	2	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0 0
Martin	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 0
McBride	.222	4	18	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	1	2	0 0
McCarver	.167	3	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0 0
McGraw	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Reed	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Schmidt	.063	4	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0 0
Sizemore	.231	4	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0 0
Totals	**.225**	**4**	**138**	**14**	**31**	**40**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**11**	**21**	**1 0**

ERRORS: 3

Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Brusstar	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	1	2
Carlton	6.75	0-1	2	2	0	0	11.2	13	9	9	8	6
Christenson	9.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	3.1	7	3	3	0	2
Garber	3.60	1-1	3	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	2	0	3
Lonborg	11.25	0-1	1	1	0	0	4.	5	5	5	1	1
McGraw	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	1	3.	1	0	0	2	3
Reed	1.80	0-0	3	0	0	0	5.	3	1	1	2	5
Totals	**5.40**	**1-3**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**35.**	**35**	**22**	**21**	**14**	**22**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1974	1	Oct. 5	Pitt.	Dodgers 3, Pirates 0	Sutton	Reuss	40,638
	2	Oct. 6	Pitt.	Dodgers 5, Pirates 2	Messersmith	Giusti	49,247
	3	Oct. 8	LA	Pirates 7, Dodgers 0	Kison	Rau	55,953
	4	Oct. 9	LA	Dodgers 12, Pirates 1	Sutton	Reuss	54,424
1977	1	Oct. 4	LA	Phillies 7, Dodgers 5	Garber	Sosa	55,968
	2	Oct. 5	LA	Dodgers 7, Phillies 1	Sutton	Lonborg	55,973
	3	Oct. 7	Phil.	Dodgers 6, Phillies 5	Rautzhan	Garber	63,719
	4	Oct. 8	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	John	Carlton	64,924

1977 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
Baker	.399	6	24	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	2	0-0	1
Burke	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Cey	.190	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	3	5	0-0	0
Davalillo	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0
Garvey	.375	6	24	5	9	1	1	1	3	1	4	0-1	0
Goodson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Grote	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Lacy	.429	4	7	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0-0	0
Landestoy	.000	1		Did Not Bat									
Lopes	.167	6	24	3	4	0	1	1	2	4	3	2-1	0
Monday	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-1	0
Mota	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Oates	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Russell	.154	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	0-0	0
Smith	.273	6	22	7	6	1	0	3	5	4	3	0-1	0
Yeager	.368	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	1	1	0-0	0
Garman	.....	2		Did Not Bat									
Hooton	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Hough	.....	2		Did Not Bat									
John	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Rau	.....	2		Did Not Bat									
Rautzhan	.....	1		Did Not Bat									
Rhoden	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Sosa	.....	2		Did Not Bat									
Sutton	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0-0	0
DODGER TOTALS	**.231**	**6**	**208**	**28**	**48**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**28**	**16**	**36**	**2-4**	**1**

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO
Garman	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	1-0	3
Hooton	1-1	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	12	8	5	5	2-0	9
Hough	0-0	1.80	2	0	0	2	0	5	3	1	1	0-0	5
John	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	9	5	4	3-0	7
Rau	0-1	11.59	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0-0	1
Rautzhan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2-0	0
Rhoden	0-1	2.57	2	0	0	1	0	7	4	2	2	1-1	5
Sosa	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1-0	1
Sutton	1-0	3.94	2	2	1	0	0	16	17	7	7	1-0	6
DODGER TOTALS	**2-4**	**4.09**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**55**	**50**	**26**	**25**	**11-1**	**37**

NEW YORK YANKEES

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
Blair	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0
Chambliss	.292	6	24	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	2	0-0	0
Dent	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0-0	1
Healy	.....			Did Not Play									
Jackson	.450	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	3	4	0-0	0
Johnson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Klutts	.....			Did Not Play									
Munson	.320	6	25	4	8	2	0	1	3	2	8	0-0	0
Nettles	.190	6	21	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	3	0-0	1
Piniella	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0-0	1
Randolph	.160	6	25	5	4	2	0	1	1	2	2	0-0	0
Rivers	.222	6	27	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	1-0	0
Stanley	.....	1		Did Not Bat									
White	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Zeber	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Clay	.....	2		Did Not Bat									
Figueroa	.....			Did Not Play									
Guidry	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Gullett	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Holtzman	.....			Did Not Play									
Hunter	.000	2		Did Not Bat									
Lyle	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Tidrow	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Torrez	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0-0	0
YANKEE TOTALS	**.244**	**6**	**205**	**26**	**50**	**10**	**0**	**8**	**25**	**11**	**37**	**1-0**	**3**

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO
Clay	0-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	1-0	0
Figueroa	.....			Did Not Play									
Guidry	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	4	2	2	3-0	7
Gullett	0-1	6.39	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	13	10	9	7-0	10
Holtzman	.....			Did Not Play									
Hunter	0-1	10.38	2	1	0	1	0	4.1	6	5	5	0-0	1
Lyle	1-0	1.93	2	0	0	2	0	4.2	2	1	1	0-0	2
Tidrow	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	0-0	1
Torrez	2-0	2.50	2	2	2	0	0	18	16	7	5	5-0	15
YANKEE TOTALS	**4-2**	**4.02**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**56**	**48**	**28**	**25**	**16-0**	**36**

Double Plays: LA-4; NY-2.....Left On Base: LA-31; NY-32

WORLD SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1916	1	10-7	Bos	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 5	Shore	Marquard	36,117
	2	10-9	Bos	Red Sox 2, Dodgers 1 (14)	Ruth	Smith	41,373
	3	10-10	Brk	Dodgers 4, Red Sox 3	Coombs	Mays	21,087
	4	10-11	Brk	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 2	Leonard	Marquard	21,662
	5	10-12	Bsn	Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1	Shore	Pfeffer	42,620
1920	1	10-5	Brk	Indians 3, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Marquard	23,573
	2	10-6	Brk	Dodgers 3, Indians 0	Grimes	Bagby	22,559
	3	10-7	Brk	Dodgers 2, Indians 1	S. Smith	Caldwell	25,088
	4	10-9	Cle	Indians 5, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Cadore	25,734
	5	10-10	Cle	Indians 8, Dodgers 1	Bagby	Grimes	26,884
	6	10-11	Cle	Indians 1, Dodgers 0	Mails	S. Smith	27,194
	7	10-12	Cle	Indians 3, Dodgers 0	Coveleski	Grimes	27,525
1941	1	10-1	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Ruffing	Davis	68,540
	2	10-2	NY	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Wyatt	Chandler	66,248
	3	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Russo	Casey	33,100
	4	10-5	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 4	Murphy	Casey	33,813
	5	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 1	Bonham	Wyatt	34,072
1947	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Shea	Branca	73,365
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 10, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Lombardi	69,865
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 9, Yankees 8	Casey	Newsom	33,098
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Casey	Bevens	33,443
	5	10.4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Shea	Barney	34,379
	6	10-5	NY	Dodgers 8, Yankees 6	Branca	Page	74,065
	7	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 2	Page	Gregg	71,548
1949	1	10-5	NY	Yankees 1, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Newcombe	66,230
	2	10-6	NY	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Roe	Raschi	70,053
	3	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Page	Branca	32,788
	4	10-8	Brk	Yankees 6, Dodgers 4	Lopat	Newcombe	33,934
	5	10-9	Brk	Yankees 10, Dodgers 6	Raschi	Barney	33,711
1952	1	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 4, Yankees 2	Black	Reynolds	34,861
	2	10-2	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 1	Raschi	Erskine	33,792
	3	10-3	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Roe	Lopat	66,698
	4	10-4	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Black	71,787
	5	10-5	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 5 (11)	Erskine	Sain	70,536
	6	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Raschi	Loes	33,195
1953	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 9, Dodgers 5	Sain	Labine	69,374
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Lopat	Roe	66,786
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Erskine	Raschi	35,270
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 7, Yankees 3	Loes	Ford	36,775
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 11, Dodgers 7	McDonald	Podres	36,775
	6	10-5	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Labine	62,370
1955	1	9-28	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 5	Ford	Newcombe	63,869
	2	9-29	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Bryne	Loes	64,707
	3	9-30	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 3	Podres	Turley	34,209
	4	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 5	Labine	Larsen	36,242
	5	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Craig	Grim	36,796
	6	10-3	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Ford	Spooner	64,022
	7	10-4	NY	Dodgers 2, Yankees 0	Podres	Byrne	62,465
1956	1	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 6, Yankees 3	Maglie	Ford	34,479
	2	10-5	Brk	Dodgers 13, Yankees 8	Bessent	Morgan	36,217
	3	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Ford	Craig	73,977
	4	10-7	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 2	Sturdivant	Erskine	69,705
	5	10-8	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Larsen	Maglie	64,519
	6	10-9	Brk	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0 (10)	Labine	Turley	33,224
	7	10-10	Brk	Yankees 9, Dodgers 0	Kucks	Newcombe	33,782
1959	1	10-1	Chi	White Sox 11, Dodgers 0	Wynn	Craig	48,013
	2	10-2	Chi	Dodgers 4, White Sox 3	Podres	Shaw	47,368
	3	10-4	LA	Dodgers 3, White Sox 1	Drysdale	Donovan	92,394
	4	10-5	LA	Dodgers 5, White Sox 4	Sherry	Staley	92,650
	5	10-6	LA	White Sox 1, Dodgers 0	Shaw	Koufax	92,706
	6	10-8	Chi	Dodgers 9, White Sox 3	Sherry	Wynn	47,653
1963	1	10-2	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 2	Koufax	Ford	69,000
	2	10-3	NY	Dodgers 4, Yankees 1	Podres	Downing	66,455
	3	10-5	LA	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Drysdale	Bouton	55,912
	4	10-6	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Koufax	Ford	55,912
1965	1	10-6	Min	Twins 8, Dodgers 2	Grant	Drysdale	47,797
	2	10-7	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Kaat	Koufax	48,700
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 4, Twins 0	Osteen	Pascual	55,934
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 2	Drysdale	Grant	55,920
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	55,801
	6	10-13	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Grant	Osteen	49,578
	7	10-14	Min	Dodgers 2, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	50,596
1966	1	10-5	LA	Orioles 5, Dodgers 2	Drabowsky	Drysdale	55,941
	2	10-6	LA	Orioles 6, Dodgers 0	Palmer	Koufax	55,947
	3	10-8	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	Bunker	Osteen	54,445
	4	10-9	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	McNally	Drysdale	54,458
1974	1	10-12	LA	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Fingers	Messersmith	55,974
	2	10-13	LA	Dodgers 3, Athletics 2	Sutton	Blue	55,989
	3	10-15	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Downing	49,347
	4	10-16	Oak	Athletics 5, Dodgers 2	Holtzman	Messersmith	49,347
	5	10-17	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Odom	Marshall	49,347
1977	1	10-11	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (12)	Lyle	Rhoden	56,668
	2	10-12	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 1	Hooton	Hunter	56,691
	3	10-14	LA	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Torrez	John	55,992
	4	10-15	LA	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Guidry	Rau	55,995
	5	10-16	LA	Dodgers 10, Yankees 4	Sutton	Gullett	55,955
	6	10-18	NY	Yankees 8, Dodgers 4	Torrez	Hooton	56,407

DODGER STADIUM INFORMATION

Beauty and baseball go hand in hand when you speak of Dodger Stadium.

The season of 1978 marks the 17th anniversary of Dodger Stadium.

The first game ever played at Dodger Stadium was on April 10, 1962. The Dodgers lost to Cincinnati by a score of 6-3.

During the 1962 season there were 2,755,184 persons to view the games at Dodger Stadium. Last year 2,955,087 saw the Dodgers play at Dodger Stadium—a Major League record.

The Dodgers hold the Major League record for reaching one million fans in the earliest date ever set in 1975 and 1977. The Dodgers hit one million on June 9th, their 27th date of 1975 snapping the Cleveland Indians mark set in 1948 in their 28th game. The 1977 Dodgers tied the mark on June 16th.

The Dodgers broke the record for reaching two million fans in the earliest date ever in 1977 as they hit it on their 50th date — Aug. 11th. The 1975 Dodgers and the 1970 New York Mets previously held the record at 55 dates.

The 1977 season marked the 13th time the Dodgers have passed the two-million figure and in 20 years the Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans per season.

In their first home game of 1971 — marking the tenth year of Dodger Stadium — the Dodgers saluted two key figures in the construction of Dodger Stadium — Captain Emil Praeger and Jack Yount. Praeger designed Dodger Stadium and Yount was the vice president and general manager of Vinnell, which handled the gigantic construction job.

The beauty of Dodger Stadium has been enhanced by the plants which surround the stadium and by a dozen years during which continual improvement of the stadium has been a motto.

Dodger Stadium is baseball's only privately-financed park since Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

There are 56,000 seats and parking for 16,000 automobiles on 11 terraced lots adjacent to and about at the same elevations as the five different seating levels.

Chavez Ravine was a difficult site because of a network of washes, gullies and gulches that were interlaced with hills and twisting roads. Elevations in the ravine ranged from 400 feet to 700 feet above sea level. In order to compensate for this rough terrain, more than 8,000,000 cubic yards of earth were moved to reshape the area.

Some 21,000 precast concrete units, weighing up to 32 tons, were lifted into the stadium's structural framework.

Thanks to the cantilever theory every seat in the column-free stadium has a completely unobstructed view of the symmetrical playing field.

Fans are afforded the opportunity to watch games from seven front rows and no grandstand is deeper than twenty-odd rows.

The various levels are color coordinated (yellow, orange, blue and red) to correspond with the terraced parking levels. There also is a below-ground level which provides a "player's eye view" from dugout box seats.

Two gigantic electronic installations — the scoreboard in right field and the message board behind the left field pavilion — add to the entertainment one enjoys at Dodger Stadium.

It all adds up to baseball's finest — and most beautiful — stadium.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS ORGANIZATION
CLUB & LEAGUE DIRECTORY

MINOR LEAGUE DEPARTMENT LOS ANGELES DODGERS, INC.
1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500

WILLIAM P. SCHWEPPE
Vice-President
Minor League Operations

JANE BERGEN
Secretary

ALBUQUERQUE (DUKES)
(OWNERSHIP) (AAA)
PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE
William Sanchez, Jr., General Manager
Robert Gilmore, Business Manager
Del Crandall, Field Manager
ALBUQUERQUE BASEBALL CLUB
P.O. Box 26267
Albuquerque, NM 87125
Office Phone: (505) 243-1791
Park Phone (Alb. Sports Stadium):
243-1791

SAN ANTONIO (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (AA)
TEXAS LEAGUE
Wally Moon, President
Wally Joe Moon, General Manager
Don LeJohn, Field Manager
NUMBER NINE
P.O. Box 28268
San Antonio, TX 78228
Office Phone: (512) 434-9312
Park Phone: (V. J. Keefe)
(512) 434-9311

LODI (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (A)
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE
Ron Thomas, President
Danny Adams, General Manager
Stan Wasiak, Field Manager
LODI LIONS BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
P.O. Box 332
Lodi, CA 95240
Office Phone: (209) 369-8231

CLINTON (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (A)
MIDWEST LEAGUE
Wayne Jungjohann, President
Rick Bach, General Manager
Dick McLaughlin, Field Manager
CLINTON BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
P.O. Box 789
Clinton, Iowa 52732
Office Phone: (319) 242-0727
Park Phone: Riverview Stadium
(319) 242-0727

LETHBRIDGE (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (ROOKIE)
PIONEER LEAGUE
Reno Lizzi, President
Wally Pickett, General Manager
Jim Lefebvre, Field Manager
LETHBRIDGE BASEBALL, LTD.
Box 746
Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada TIJ3Z6
Office Phone: (403) 329-3236
Park Phone: (Henderson Stadium)
329-3236

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
PRO BASEBALL LEAGUES
Bobby Bragan, President
P.O. Box A
St. Petersburg, FL 33731
Office Phone: (813) 822-6937

Roy Jackson, President
PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE —
ALBUQUERQUE
P.O. Box 530
Paoli, PA 19301
(215) 647-5277

Carl Sawatski, President
TEXAS LEAGUE — SAN ANTONIO
P.O. Box 5240
Brady Station
Little Rock, AR 72205
(501) 661-9867

Emil (Bill) W. Wickert, President
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE — LODI
677 Santa Barbara Rd.
Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 526-3200

Wiilliam K. Walters, President
MIDWEST LEAGUE — CLINTON
P.O. Box 444
Burlington, IA 52601
(319) 754-6458

Ralph Nelles, President
PIONEER LEAGUE — LETHBRIDGE
P.O. Box 570
Billings, MT 59103
(406) 248-3401

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM
Final 1977 Statistics
BATTING

Player	Team	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
Avila, Alberto	Lethbridge	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.500
Baez, Jessie	Lethbridge	62	199	32	60	18	2	3	39	46	27	1	.302
Balaz, John	Albuquerque	88	316	64	95	18	4	22	70	44	72	1	.301
Brown, Bobby	San Antonio	42	127	16	35	5	0	3	15	13	29	0	.276
Bush, John	Lethbridge	32	81	13	20	2	1	0	4	7	23	3	.247
Cardoza, Don	San Antonio	30	122	9	31	6	0	3	18	10	7	2	.277
	Albuquerque	104	391	52	139	24	2	4	40	21	24	1	.355
Collins, Terry	Albuquerque	54	158	27	39	6	3	0	15	32	21	2	.247
Craig, Dean	Lethbridge	33	91	16	24	6	0	1	8	14	16	1	.264
Daniels, Jessie	Lethbridge	49	160	25	47	6	4	1	22	19	23	4	.294
De La Cruz, Gerardo	Clinton	78	231	34	59	8	5	1	25	22	44	5	.255
Del Vecchio, Jim	Clinton	126	459	70	111	14	3	3	38	79	74	31	.242
	Albuquerque	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.300
Elliott, Mark	Lethbridge	69	274	49	70	7	0	5	44	34	27	3	.255
Farr, Ted	San Antonio	86	282	57	76	9	4	18	57	59	59	5	.270
Fischetti, Art	San Antonio	98	364	50	108	19	4	6	50	47	29	12	.297
Foster, Doug	Lethbridge	43	135	33	34	7	1	5	41	23	37	4	.252
Franjul, Miguel	Lethbridge	43	122	13	32	5	2	0	13	5	21	1	.262
Gardner, Chuck	Clinton	129	420	42	88	5	0	0	39	19	69	6	.210
Garrison, Marv	San Antonio	38	115	19	24	2	0	0	6	18	20	3	.209
	Lodi	65	228	62	71	12	1	8	45	42	27	10	.311
Hance, Mark	San Antonio	77	252	21	64	16	0	3	26	29	23	2	.254
Hatcher, Mickey	Clinton	78	288	47	89	12	4	11	53	21	35	14	.309
Henry, Dan	Clinton	60	207	27	51	8	1	5	28	24	57	0	.246
	Lodi	39	133	22	35	3	1	4	21	5	26	1	.263
Howard, Mike	Lodi	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.000
	Lethbridge	51	170	35	44	8	3	0	15	40	24	11	.259
Jones, Hank	Lodi	54	128	20	25	4	0	0	13	16	21	5	.195
Jones, Tim	Clinton	31	85	4	14	5	0	0	9	5	32	1	.165
	Lethbridge	50	143	18	29	3	2	2	12	14	31	3	.203
Kaage, George	Clinton	100	339	41	93	17	0	11	55	48	66	5	.274
Kittle, Ron	Clinton	22	53	9	10	4	0	0	3	8	23	1	.189
	Lethbridge	34	100	22	25	3	0	7	21	11	32	3	.250
Law, Rudy	Lodi	122	451	124	174	22	5	9	88	64	53	37	.386
Le John, Don	Lethbridge	66	221	63	57	5	0	0	13	69	56	45	.258
	Clinton	18	37	10	4	0	0	0	1	8	19	4	.108
Maldonado, Santiago	Lodi	7	14	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	.143
	Clinton	24	45	5	11	0	0	1	4	5	13	2	.244
Magner, Rich	Albuquerque	52	176	16	38	4	2	1	13	14	23	1	.216
Meyers, Charlie	San Antonio	109	393	48	113	18	4	9	66	24	35	1	.288
Mitchell, Bobby	Clinton	74	221	37	72	19	1	3	28	57	23	11	.326
Noble, Henry	Lethbridge	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	.000
	Grays Harbor	16	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	.080
Ollar, Rick	San Antonio	91	324	55	103	19	3	1	18	47	23	4	.318
	Albuquerque	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.091
Peguero, Fabio	Lodi	48	164	18	34	7	0	4	21	4	19	0	.207
Perconte, Jack	Lodi	131	515	132	172	21	12	6	58	95	78	23	.334
Roche, Tim	Albuquerque	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	.250
	Clinton	68	249	44	78	23	2	6	51	38	58	3	.313
	San Antonio	43	146	18	41	7	0	4	18	12	25	1	.281
Roenicke, Ron	Clinton	76	250	35	64	12	0	5	25	34	40	14	.256
Rushde, Mike	San Antonio	94	298	40	80	12	1	4	26	21	34	3	.268
Ruzek, Don	Lodi	98	311	49	88	11	2	1	43	51	92	5	.283
Santos, Ed	Lodi	97	391	69	122	26	5	18	68	20	73	17	.312
Scioscia, Mike	Clinton	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	79	25	8	.258
Shoemaker, John	Clinton	76	242	43	78	9	0	0	17	58	37	9	.322
Snider, Kelly	Lodi	138	530	124	183	34	9	36	139	69	89	5	.345
Soriano, Hilario	Clinton	37	92	11	15	1	1	0	8	2	20	0	.163
Swoope, Bill	Lethbridge	61	231	61	72	14	2	8	49	45	31	2	.312
	Clinton	39	129	12	37	8	1	1	25	22	25	0	.287
Venable, Max	Clinton	125	425	72	115	19	4	9	63	50	60	17	.271
Villaran, Miguel	San Antonio	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.200
	Lodi	112	440	69	132	26	1	11	86	13	50	5	.300
Webb, Marv	San Antonio	112	459	61	134	24	8	8	56	19	47	12	.292
Webster, Mitch	Lethbridge	55	168	45	59	4	0	0	31	36	21	13	.351
Westmoreland, Claude	Albuquerque	128	452	64	120	11	5	22	79	42	141	11	.265
Wilson, Mike	Clinton	44	148	46	40	5	5	1	14	34	20	25	.270
	Grays Harbor	40	144	29	48	9	2	3	17	26	8	15	.333
Zouras, Mike	Lethbridge	68	274	57	87	16	1	21	73	26	52	1	.318

HOW THEY STOOD IN 1977

Team	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	Margin
Albuquerque (AAA)	Pacific Coast	4	60	78	.435	20
San Antonio (AA)	Texas	3 (1st half)	28	33	.459	9½
		3 (2nd half)	33	34	.493	6½
Lodi (A)	California	3 (1st half)	33	37	.471	17
		1 (2nd half)	48	22	.686	—
Clinton (A)	Midwest	2 (1st half)	43	26	.623	1½
		2 (2nd half)	36	33	.522	7
Lethbridge (Rookie)	Pioneer	1	44	26	.629	—

PITCHING

Player	Team	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	TBB	SO	ERA.
Bain, Paul	Clinton	26	26	11	0	1	11	11	171	140	81	66	101	125	3.47
Baldwin, Brian	Clinton	8	0	0	3	0	2	0	20	14	10	9	14	26	4.05
Barrett, Charlie	Lodi	46	7	1	5	0	6	5	113	119	59	51	57	80	4.06
Bass, Jerry	Lethbridge	13	13	2	0	2	6	1	79	71	37	30	56	53	3.42
Beckwith, Joe	San Antonio	12	12	3	0	0	5	5	78	88	40	29	20	31	3.33
Biggerstaff, Barry	San Antonio	39	13	4	3	1	5	9	144	152	72	48	47	58	2.99
Cordova, Rocky	Lethbridge	20	0	0	9	0	5	3	37	23	11	9	36	37	2.19
Corrigan, Larry	Albuquerque	40	9	0	7	0	3	6	118	161	113	92	62	74	7.02
Coulon, Danny	Lethbridge	18	4	0	2	0	2	3	37	40	38	31	41	27	7.54
Dargan, Charlie	Clinton	25	25	5	0	0	9	10	147	144	79	71	122	120	4.35
Evans, James	Clinton	20	15	3	0	0	1	10	96	107	76	65	72	63	6.09
Forry, Dewey	Albuquerque	38	0	0	3	0	3	5	68	87	59	48	36	30	6.35
Goulding, Rick	Clinton	28	12	6	3	0	10	4	126	132	66	45	69	98	3.21
Harrison, Doug	Clinton	12	12	1	0	0	2	4	59	52	40	34	54	49	5.19
Heredia, Ubaldo	Lodi	28	26	4	1	1	8	10	147	182	115	94	76	107	5.76
Hogan, Doug	Lethbridge	14	0	0	2	0	2	0	29	46	35	25	19	30	7.76
Holt, Mike	Lethbridge	15	11	1	1	0	5	4	87	104	68	56	34	61	5.79
Keefe, Kevin	San Antonio	13	1	1	1	0	2	2	24	33	26	24	19	20	8.76
	Albuquerque	22	0	0	2	0	3	3	53	57	35	25	36	29	4.25
Kryka, Mark	Clinton	16	0	0	0	0	3	1	44	61	33	29	24	21	5.93
Kunkler, Marty	San Antonio	32	4	0	5	0	5	6	72	81	54	41	35	52	5.10
Lake, Mike	Lodi	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	24	21	15	13	11	18	4.88
Lashley, Mickey	Clinton	34	0	0	10	0	10	3	62	55	18	14	30	45	2.03
Likewise, Ken	Lethbridge	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	27	30	23	17	13	15.92
Littrell, Jack	Lethbridge	18	3	0	1	0	4	3	48	38	38	22	45	25	4.04
Martin, Mike	San Antonio	17	17	3	0	0	7	7	96	105	57	49	57	73	4.59
Martin, Tony	Lodi	25	20	3	0	0	6	9	99	112	93	73	95	49	6.64
Middleton, Damon	Lethbridge	10	6	0	0	0	1	1	27	34	31	30	33	18	10.00
	Clinton	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	9	9	12	5	10.13
Nitz, Rick	Albuquerque	21	21	2	0	0	5	9	119	187	106	87	42	40	6.58
Nobles, Jim	Lethbridge	13	13	4	0	0	9	4	95	100	58	44	49	92	4.17
Patterson, Dave	Lodi	14	14	6	0	0	8	3	85	92	49	38	22	54	4.02
	San Antonio	12	5	0	1	0	1	1	46	64	32	30	11	23	5.83
Power, Ted	San Antonio	12	12	2	0	0	5	3	72	51	35	31	55	60	3.88
Purpura, Joe	Lethbridge	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	23	29	21	23	16	11.12
	Clinton	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	1	0.00
Sander, Rick	Lodi	46	9	5	2	1	11	9	150	139	92	84	77	144	5.04
Scheller, Rod	Lodi	12	12	0	0	0	6	3	79	92	51	42	40	62	4.78
Schmidt, Eric	Clinton	17	17	1	0	0	4	5	105	116	62	54	64	59	4.63
	Lethbridge	9	9	1	0	0	3	2	48	58	38	20	43	34	4.75
Seberger, Mike	Albuquerque	9	0	0	2	0	1	0	23	37	30	25	12	8	9.78
	San Antonio	37	6	0	8	0	6	9	73	95	55	42	26	58	5.13
Slocum, Doug	San Antonio	27	20	3	0	1	8	7	127	139	85	74	77	99	5.22
Townsend, Ken	Clinton	22	1	0	0	0	4	1	54	63	41	32	42	30	5.33
Wall, Stan	Albuquerque	11	6	0	0	0	2	3	46	60	43	39	36	24	7.63
	Los Angeles	25	0	0	0	0	2	3	32	36	20	19	13	22	5.34
Welch, Bob	San Antonio	14	14	1	0	1	4	5	70	94	44	35	17	56	4.46
Williams, Mike	Lodi	53	1	0	9	0	9	7	92	95	61	50	84	96	4.89
Wright, Larry	Lethbridge	12	11	4	0	1	7	5	73	78	53	42	34	51	5.18

L.A. DODGER FARM SYSTEM

Vice-President, Minor Leagues — William P. Schweppe

Club	League	Executive	Field Manager
*Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	Willie Sanchez	Del Crandall
San Antonio	Texas	Wally Moon	Don LeJohn
Lodi	California	Ron Thomas	Stan Wasiak
Clinton	Midwest	Wayne Jungjohann	Dick McLaughlin
Lethbridge	Pioneer	Reno Lizzi	Jim Lefebvre

*Ownership Club

REMEMBER THIS BIG DODGER INNING?

The Dodgers scored 15 runs against the Cincinnati Reds on May 21, 1952 in the first inning and set the following records — most runs in an inning (15), most runs scored in the first inning (15), most runs scored with two out (12), most batters to bat in one inning (21) and most batters to reach base safely in a row (19). Do you remember the inning? This is how it went: Billy Cox grounded out. Pee Wee Reese walked. Duke Snider homered to right. Jackie Robinson doubled to left. Andy Pafko walked. George Shuba singled Robinson home and Pafko went to second. Pitcher Ewell Blackwell was replaced by Bud Byerly. Pafko was thrown out trying to steal third and Shuba went to second. Gil Hodges walked. Rube Walker singled home Shuba. Chris Van Cuyk singled Hodges home. Cox singled home Walker. Reese singled home Van Cuyk to make it 7-0. Byerly replaced by Herm Wehmeier for Reds. Snider walked to load the bases. Robinson was hit by a pitch, scoring Cox. Pafko singled home Reese and Snider. Frank Smith relieved Wehmeier with the score 10-0. Shuba walked to load the bases again. Hodges walked to force in Robinson. Walker singled home Pafko and Shuba. Van Cuyk singled in the 14th run (Hodges) of the inning. Cox was hit by a pitch to load the bases. Reese walked forcing in run number 15 (Walker) Snider struck out. 15 RUNS, 10 HITS, SEVEN WALKS, TWO HIT BY PITCH, THREE LEFT ON BASE.

N.L. INFORMATION

ATLANTA Braves; Office: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Ga. 30312; Telephone: (404) 522-7630; Games at: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Capacity—52,532); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-402-330. PR Director: Bob Hope, home telephone — (404) 292-6560; Publicity Manager: Randy Donaldson, (404) 351-4533.

CHICAGO Cubs; Office: Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison Sts., Chicago, Ill. 60613; Telephone: (312) 281-5050; Games at: Wrigley Field (Capacity—37,741); Field Measurements, left to right: 355-400-353. PR Director: Buck Peden, home telephone — (312) 271-4134.

CINCINNATI Reds; Office: 100 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, O. 45202; Telephone: (513) 421-4510; Games at Riverfront Stadium (Capacity)—51,963); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-404-330. PR Director: Jim Ferguson, home telephone: (513) 232-7590.

HOUSTON Astros; Office: Astrodome, P.O. Box 288, Houston, Tex. 77001; Telephone: (713) 749-9595; Games at The Astrodome (Capacity—45,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 340-406-340. PR Director Astros: Art Perkins, home telephone—(713) 524-0290. Asst.: Paul Darst, (713) 668-3340.

LOS ANGELES Dodgers; Office: Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90012; Telephone: (213) 224-1301; Games at: Dodger Stadium (Capacity—56,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-395-330. PR Director: Fred Claire, (714) 624-9383; Publicity Director: Steve Brener, (213) 996-2493. Asst. Bill Shumard (714) 995-5148.

MONTREAL Expos; Office: P.O. Box 500, Station M, Montreal, Quebec HIV 3P2; Telephone: (514) 253-3434; Games at: Olympic Stadium (Capacity—59,511); Field Measurements, left to right: 325-404-325. PR Director—Larry Chiasson, home telephone—(514) 365-7280. Asst.: Richard Griffin (514) 935-8291.

NEW YORK Mets; Office: Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11368; Telephone: (212) 672-2000; Games at: Shea Stadium (Capacity—55,300); Field Measurements, left to right: 341-410-341. PR Director: Arthur Richman, home telephone — (212) 675-5388; Asst.: Tim Hamilton, (212) 688-9183.

PHILADELPHIA Phillies; Office: Veterans Stadium, Broad St. and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. 19148; Telephone: (215) 463-6000; Games at: Veterans Stadium (Capacity—58,681); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-408-330. Publicity Director: Larry Shenk, home telephone—(302) 798-4205; Asst.: Chris Wheeler, (215) IV 3-7563.

PITTSBURGH Pirates; Office: Three Rivers Stadium, 600 Stadium Circle, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212; Telephone: (412) 323-1000; Games at: Three Rivers Stadium (Capacity—50,364); Field Measurements, left to right—335-400-335. PR Director: Bill Guilfoile, home telephone—(412) 833-0169; Asst.: Joe Safety, (412) 833-9730.

ST. LOUIS Cardinals; Office: Busch Memorial Stadium, 250 Stadium Plaza, St. Louis, Mo. 63102; Telephone: (314) 421-3060; Games at: Busch Memorial Stadium (Capacity—50,222); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-414-330. PR Director—Jim Toomey, home telephone—(314) 821-7126; Asst.: Ken Daust (314) 287-6949.

SAN DIEGO Padres; Office: San Diego Stadium, 9449 Friars Rd., (P.O. Box 2000, San Diego 92120) San Diego, Calif. 92108, Telephone: (714) 283-4494; Games at: San Diego Stadium (Capacity—48,460); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-420-330. Publicity Director: Mike Ryan, home telephone—(714) 459-3534.

SAN FRANCISCO Giants; Office: Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif. 94124; Telephone: (415) 467-8000; Games at: Candlestick Park (Capacity—58,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 335-410-330. Publicity Director: Stu Smith, home telephone—(415) 573-6054; Asst.: Ralph Nelson, (408) 246-6191.

DODGERS HAVE DRAWN 90,000 FOUR TIMES

The Los Angeles Dodgers hold the Major League record for the largest crowd to see a baseball game of 93,103 set on May 7, 1959. The fans paid tribute to Roy Campanella, who was injured in an automobile accident, and saw the Dodgers play an exhibition game with the New York Yankees at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers drew three consecutive 90,000-plus crowds for the 1959 World Series games with the Chicago White Sox at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers set the World Series attendance record for a game in the third game on Tuesday, Oct. 6, as they attracted 92,706 fans. The other two crowds were 92,394 on Sunday, Oct. 4 and 92,650 on Monday, Oct. 5.

THE DODGERS' SPRING HOME — DODGERTOWN

Dodgertown
P.O. Box 2887
Vero Beach, FL 32960
Telephone (305) 569-4900

SPRING TRAINING RESULTS — 1958-1977

(Vs. Major League Clubs)

YEAR	WON	LOST	PCT.
1958	15	16	.484
1959	12	10	.545
1960	12	10	.545
1961	13	15	.464
1962	18	12	.600
1963	12	15	.444
1964	9	16	.360
1965	17	11	.607
1966	10	16	.385
1967	11	16	.407
1968	14	13	.519
1969	12	13	.480
1970	17	8	.680
1971	13	9	.591
1972	10	7	.588
1973	15	12	.556
1974	17	7	.708
1975	19	9	.679
1976	10	3	.769
1977	17	7	.708

Attendance Record at Holman Stadium in Vero Beach, Fla. — 7,027, Cincinnati vs. Dodgers, March 24, 1977, Spring Training Home Opener High — 4,998, Boston vs. Dodgers, March 11, 1977. Top Eight Holman Stadium crowds — 7,027 in 1977, 5,454 in 1976; 5,413 in 1963; 5,391 (vs. Yankees) March 17, 1977, 5,288 in 1964; 5,220 in 1966; 5,193 in 1965 and 4,911 in 1975. Largest season total — 33,618 for 9 games in 1977.

DODGERS' SPRING HOTELS

Vero Beach ..... Dodgertown (305) 569-4900
Scottsdale ..... Travel Lodge (602) 994-9461
Ft. Lauderdale ..... Holiday Inn West (305) 739-4000

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP — highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP — lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE" — not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE — Credit a pitcher with a save when: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and 2. He is not the winning pitcher, and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings. No more than one save may be credited in each game.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS
1978 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	FIELD	TIME
Fri.	March 10	Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	Ft. Lauderdale Stadium	8:00
Sat.	March 11	Braves	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30
Sun.	March 12	Braves	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Mon.	March 13	Twins	Orlando	Tinker Field	1:30
Tue.	March 14	Expos	Daytona Beach	City Island Park	1:30
Wed.	March 15	Orioles	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Fri.	March 17	Twins	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Sat.	March 18	Astros	Cocoa Beach	Cocoa Stadium	1:30
Sun.	March 19	Expos	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Mon.	March 20	Rangers	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Tue.	March 21	Braves	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30
Wed.	March 22	Orioles	Miami	Miami Stadium	1:30
Thu.	March 23	Mets	St. Petersburg	Al Lang Field	1:30
Fri.	March 24	Yankees	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Sat.	March 25	Mets	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Sun.	March 26	Astros	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Mon.	March 27	Phillies	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Tue.	March 28	Reds	Tampa	Al Lopez Field	1:30
Wed.	March 29	Reds	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30
Fri.	March 31	Angels	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:30
Sat.	April 1	Angels	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:00
Sun.	April 2	Angels	Anaheim	Anaheim Stadium	1:00
Mon.	April 3	Giants	Phoenix	Municipal Stadium	7:35
Tue.	April 4	Athletics	Mesa	Ho-Ho-Kams Park	1:00
Wed.	April 5	Brewers	Albuquerque	Albuquerque Sports Stadium	1:00

DODGERS' FINAL 1977 SPRING STATISTICS
Won 17 Lost 7

BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Ave.
Baker	17	51	7	15	3	1	1	6	0	.294
Cey	17	42	10	10	3	0	1	4	1	.238
Garrison	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Garvey	19	74	14	28	3	0	4	13	2	.378
Goodson	14	23	2	7	1	1	1	7	0	.304
Guerrero	10	22	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	.318
Hale	22	49	9	15	4	1	1	7	0	.306
Hance	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lacy	21	48	7	16	3	0	1	6	3	.333
Landestoy	17	25	4	7	1	0	0	1	4	.280
Leonard	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lopes	20	63	8	15	4	0	1	5	7	.238
Martinez	20	39	7	11	2	2	1	4	2	.282
Monday	20	67	11	25	2	1	2	16	0	.373
Mota	10	22	3	8	0	0	1	7	0	.364
Oates	16	27	3	6	2	0	1	4	0	.222
Pasley	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Powell	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.400
Rogers	7	10	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	.400
Ruzek	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Russell	17	62	7	19	2	0	1	7	1	.306
Simpson	23	20	7	6	1	1	0	2	0	.300
C. Smith	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	.333
R. Smith	19	63	9	16	5	1	2	8	1	.254
Walton	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Westmoreland	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Yeager	17	43	8	12	3	0	2	10	0	.279
DODGER TOTALS	**24**	**809**	**128**	**233**	**42**	**9**	**21**	**119**	**22**	**.288**

PITCHING

	G	IP	H	R	ER	SO	BB	W-L	ERA
Downing	4	8.1	3	0	0	5	2	1-0	0.00
Forry	4	5.2	5	3	3	3	4	0-1	4.50
Garman	4	7	8	5	3	1	5	2-0	3.86
Hooton	5	23	25	9	8	18	4	2-0	3.13
Hough	6	15.2	10	4	0	9	5	2-0	0.00
Hudson	7	14	19	12	12	2	7	2-2	7.71
John	5	27	28	8	7	18	7	1-0	2.33
Lewallyn	2	2.1	5	4	4	0	0	1-0	18.00
Power	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0-0	9.00
Rau	6	23	17	6	5	10	4	2-1	1.96
Rautzhan	2	4	6	2	1	1	0	0-0	2.25
Rhoden	5	20.2	30	12	12	7	7	2-0	5.14
Sosa	6	12	15	7	6	5	4	0-1	4.50
Sutcliffe	3	8.1	6	2	2	4	1	1-0	2.25
Sutton	5	29	35	18	18	18	3	1-1	5.59
Wall	5	10	11	2	2	6	5	2-0	1.80
DODGER TOTALS	**24**	**214**	**224**	**95**	**84**	**108**	**58**	**17-7**	**3.56**

JIM AND DEARIE MULVEY AWARD WINNERS: (top rookie at Dodgertown): Rick Sutcliffe, 1977; Glenn Burke, 1976; Rick Rhoden, 1975; Jerry Royster, 1974; Eddie Solomon, 1973; Steve Yeager, 1972; Bob Darwin, 1971; Bill Buckner, 1970; and Ted Sizemore, 1969.

Where, How To Purchase L.A. Dodgers' Tickets

IN PERSON:

Ticket Office Dodger Stadium
Phone: 224-1400
1750 Stadium Way — Adjacent to Naval-Marine Center
Open Mon.-Sat.: 8:30-5:30

Ticketron
Phone: 670-2311 for office nearest you
All Sears, Broadway and Montgomery Ward Stores

Mutual Theatre Ticket Agencies
Throughout Southern California
Main Office: 637 So. Hill St.
Phone: 627-1248 for outlet nearest you

BY MAIL:

Send checks or Money Orders, payable to Los Angeles Dodgers, to
Ticket Manager
L.A. Dodgers
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080
(Please print name and address . . . State Clearly date or dates selected and number of tickets [Box or Reserved] desired)
(Please add 50 cents for handling & mailing of each order.)

GROUP ORDERS:

For Community, Civic, Social, Church and Booster Club groups, send ticket orders to:
L.A. Dodgers Group Sales
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080
(Please add 50 cents for handling & mailing of each order.)

GIFT CERTIFICATES:

Available for all occasions at Dodger Ticket Office and by mail at:
Dodger Ticket Office
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080

DODGERS' TICKET PRICES:

Box Seats $4.50; Reserved Seats $3.50; *General Admission $2.00 (Children $1.00).
*Sold only day of game.

VISITING CLUBS IN L.A.

Sheraton West (382-7171)	Padres
Wilshire Hyatt House (381-7411)	Phillies, Giants
Los Angeles Hilton (629-4321)	Reds, Cardinals
Biltmore (624-1011)	Astros, Braves, Cubs, Expos, Mets, Pirates

DODGERS' SEASON HOTELS

Atlanta	Atlanta Hilton (404) 659-2000
Chicago	Continental Plaza (312) 943-7200
Cincinnati	Terrace Hilton (513) 318-4000
Houston	Shamrock Hilton (713) 668-9211
Montreal	Loew's La Cité (514) 288-6666
New York	New York Hilton (212) 586-7000
Philadelphia	Hilton of Philadelphia (215) 387-8333
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Hilton (412) 391-4600
St. Louis	Breckenridge Pavilion (314) 421-1776
San Diego	Town and Country (714) 291-7131
San Francisco	Hilton (415) 771-1400

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					MAR. 31 Angels 7:30	1 Angels 7:00
2 Angels 1:00	3 S.F. PADRES 1:35	4 OAKLAND AT MESA 1:00	5 MIL. AT ALBUQUERQUE 1:00	6	7 ATL. 4:35	8 ATL. 10:15
9 ATL. 11:15	10 HST. 5:05	11 HST. 5:05	12 HST. 5:05	13	14 ATL. 1:00	15 ATL. 7:00
16 ATL. 1:00	17 CIN. 5:40	18 CIN. 7:30	19 CIN. 7:30	20 HST. 7:30	21 HST. 7:30	22 HST. 7:00
23 HST. 1:00	24	25 CIN. 5:05	26 CIN. 5:05	27	28 ST. L. 5:35	29 ST. L. 5:05
30 ST. L. 11:15						

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 CHI. 11:30	3 CHI. 11:30	4 CHI. 11:30	5 PITT. 5:05	6 PITT. 11:15
7 PITT. 10:35	8	9 ST. L. 7:30	10 ST. L. 7:30	11 ST. L. 7:30	12 CHI. 7:30	13 CHI. 7:00
14 CHI. 1:00	15 PITT. 7:30	16 PITT. 7:30	17 PITT. 7:30	18	19 S.F. 7:30	20 S.F. 7:00
21 S.F. 1:00	22 S.D. 7:00	23 S.D. 7:00	24 S.D. 7:00	25	26 S.F. 7:35	27 S.F. 1:05
28 S.F. 1:05	29 S.D. 5:40	30 S.D. 7:30	31 S.D. 7:30			

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 PHIL. 5:05	3 PHIL. 4:35
4 PHIL. 10:35	5 N.Y. 5:05	6 N.Y. 5:05	7 N.Y. 5:05	8 MONT. 4:35	9 MONT. 4:35	10 MONT. 4:35
11 MONT. 11:15	12 PHIL. 5:40	13 PHIL. 7:30	14 N.Y. 7:30	15 N.Y. 7:30	16 MONT. 7:30	17 MONT. 7:00
18 MONT. 1:00	19	20 HST. 7:30	21 HST. 7:30	22 HST. 1:00	23 CIN. 7:30	24 CIN. 1:00
25 CIN. 1:00	26 ATL. 4:35	27 ATL. 4:35	28 ATL. 4:35	29 ATL. 4:35	(2) 30 CIN. 2:30	

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 CIN. 4:00
2 CIN. 11:15	3 ATL. 7:00	4 ATL. 7:00	5 ATL. 7:00	6	7 HST. 5:35	(2) 8 HST. 3:35
9 HST. 12:05	10	11 ALL-STAR GAME AT SAN DIEGO	12	13 ST. L. 5:35	14 ST. L. 5:35	15 ST. L. 3:35
(2) 16 CHI. 10:00	17 CHI. 11:30	18 PITT. 4:35	19 PITT. 4:35	20 PITT. 9:30	21 ST. L. 7:30	22 ST. L. 7:00
23 ST. L. 1:00	24 CHI. 7:30	25 CHI. 7:30	26 CHI. 7:30	27	28 PITT. 7:30	29 PITT. 7:00
30 PITT. 1:00	31 S.D. 7:00					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 S.D. 7:00	2 S.D. 7:00	3 S.F. 7:35	4 S.F. 7:35	5 S.F. 1:05
6 S.F. 1:05	7 S.D. 7:30	8 S.D. 7:30	9 S.D. 7:30	10 S.F. 7:30	11 S.F. 7:30	12 S.F. 7:00
13 S.F. 1:00	14	15 PHIL. 4:35	16 PHIL. 4:35	17 PHIL. 4:35	18 N.Y. 5:05	19 N.Y. 11:05
20 N.Y. 11:05	21 MONT. 4:35	22	23 MONT. 4:35	24 PHIL. 7:30	25 PHIL. 7:30	26 PHIL. 7:00
27 PHIL. 1:00	28 MONT. 7:30	29 MONT. 7:30	30 MONT. 7:30	31		

SEPT.-OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 N.Y. 7:30	(2) 2 N.Y. 3:00
3 N.Y. 1:00	4 S.F. 5:40	5 S.F. 7:30	6	7 HST. 5:35	8 HST. 5:35	9 ATL. 4:35
10 ATL. 11:15	11 S.F. 5:35	12 S.F. 7:35	13 HST. 7:30	14 HST. 7:30	15 ATL. 7:30	16 ATL. 7:00
17 ATL. 1:00	18 CIN. 7:30	19 CIN. 7:30	20 CIN. 7:30	21	22 S.D. 7:30	23 S.D. 1:00
24 S.D. 1:00	25	26 CIN. 5:05	27 CIN. 5:05	28 CIN. 5:05	29 S.D. 7:00	30 S.D. 7:00
1 S.D. 1:00						

LOS ANGELES DODGERS' SCHEDULE

(Pacific Coast Time Listed for Home and Road Games)

Home Night Games — Home Day Games — (2) Doubleheaders — Road Night Games — Road Day Games

FOLLOW THE DODGERS WITH VIN SCULLY, JERRY DOGGETT AND ROSS PORTER • ALL GAMES ON KABC TALKRADIO – 79 ON DIAL

(PRE-GAME BROADCASTS BEGIN 20 MINUTES EARLIER THAN TIME LISTED ABOVE) TV - GAMES TO BE TELEVISED ON KTTV - CHANNEL 11

1978 DODGER HIGHLIGHTS

APRIL 14 — OPENING DAY
APRIL 15 — TEEN NIGHT
APRIL 16 — PENNANT DAY
APRIL 21-22-23 — JACKET SERIES*
MAY 12 — BALL NIGHT*
MAY 13 — TEEN NIGHT
MAY 19 — BATTING GLOVE NIGHT*
MAY 29 — CAP NIGHT
JUNE 16-17-18 — HELMET WEEKEND*
JUNE 22 — BUSINESSMEN'S SPECIAL
JULY 3-4-5 — FIREWORKS SERIES
JULY 21 — T-SHIRT NIGHT*
JULY 23 — OLDTIMERS DAY
JULY 30 — CAMERA DAY
AUGUST 12 — HOLLYWOOD STARS NIGHT
SEPT. 1 — DODGER FAMILY GAME
SEPT. 15 — PHOTO ALBUM NIGHT
SEPT. 17 — COUNTRY MUSIC DAY
SEPT. 22 — TEEN NIGHT
SEPT. 24 — FAN APPRECIATION DAY

* - Items to all youngsters 14 and under.

Dodgers 1977
YEAGER
7